

## SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr.

John and second wife, Wilmoth (Seamore) Collins migrated southwest from Halifax County, Virginia to Rockingham County, North Carolina circa 1819. The exact location is unknown but land deeds indicate they were in the southwest part of the county along the Dan River (ref. 47, 48). Rockingham County lies in the northern Piedmont Plateau adjacent to the state of Virginia. The 210 mile long Dan River bisects the county meandering from southwest to northeast through rolling hills typical of the Piedmont. The forests were of mixed hardwood and old-pines that sheltered a variety of birds and small wild animals. Many varieties of ferns and wild flowers grew in abundance. The woods, fields and roadsides were splashes of color with several species of orchid, azalea, laurel and rhododendron.

John was a farmer. The fields were small patches of land composed of sandy and clay loam that varies in color from red to yellow to gray. Most of the fields were located along the river banks where the soil is extremely fertile. The major crops grown were tobacco, cotton, flax, wheat and corn.

The Collins dwelling was probably a one room log cabin with mere openings for windows, guarded with wooden shutters. The fireplace at one end of the room was probably built of sticks, moss and clay. It was used for cooking as well as warmth. The furniture was home-made using an ax, adz and auger-- the table constructed of a rough hewn slab with legs driven into auger holes, a few rude stools, beds made by laying wooden slabs across poles supported on forked posts and an cradle made of a hollow trough made from a small log for the ever present baby. Their food consisted largely of fish and game supplemented with cornbread and hominy. The clothing was deerskin leggings, hunting shirt, augmented with cloth spun and woven using flax and cotton (ref. 47).

John and Wilmoth's family increased in North Carolina. Their first son, George Washington Collins, was born in 1821, an unnamed child, then Simon Peter Collins, the subject of this writing, was born 22 June 1828 (ref. 3). Simon Peter is my paternal great grandfather. The family continued living in Rockingham County for a few more years. Simon was about four years old when the family moved and settled in Hart County, Kentucky. The family may have gone to be with Wilmoth's mother, Dicia Seamore. Dicia first appears on the tax records in 1831.(ref. 49) The tax record for 1833 shows John had one horse, mare or mule valued at \$30.00 but did not seem to possess any property. The 1835 tax records show that John had purchased 119 acres and owned two horses. The next few years John purchased more land on Green River.

**SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr.**

Simon grew from a small child to adulthood in Hart County. He was taught the rudiments of farming and farm life by his father. The 1850 Census of the United States, Hart County, Kentucky lists him as a student, but doesn't designate what he was studying at 21 years of age. He was living in his mother's household (ref. 34). John, his father died in 1843 (ref. 33). S.P. Collins first appears on the tax records in Hart County, the year of 1852, also in 1854, 1855, 1856, with no land.

Simon Peter Collins and Elizabeth Washington Boston married in Hart County 23 November 1854 (ref. 2). Elizabeth's parents, James and Bidy (Slinker) Boston were opposed to this marriage so Simon and Elizabeth made plans to elope one night. Simon was putting a ladder up to Elizabeth's upstairs window so she could join him but, in doing so, made a noise that brought an enraged Mr. Boston out of the house, shotgun in hand. Simon, undaunted by loud words and the threatening shotgun, proceeded with his plan. Faced with such determination, Mr. Boston relented and accepted that a marriage was going to take place, but said they must "do it right!" They married in the Boston home.

Their first child was a boy, named Youel J. born 8 April 1856 in Hart County. Shortly after he arrived, they joined the James and Bidy Boston family on a trek westward looking for a new place to settle where plentiful arable land was available with a suitable climate. The Boston's settled in Greene County, Missouri near a hamlet named Bois D'Arc (Bowdark) northwest of Springfield. Simon Peter and Elizabeth decided to make their home in Cedar County about thirty-five miles northwest. (ref. 35). Their first land purchase was made 1 August 1857 from Samuel S. Brown containing seventy-nine acres, located about two miles east of the hamlet, Jerico Springs. The cost of this farm was \$99.62 or \$1.26 per acre.

Another son was added to the family, George Dixon Collins arrived in March 1858. The family lead a busy farm life--growing crops to feed to the livestock and the surplus to sell, raising livestock for their own use as well as to sell for part of their income. The Collins families were stockraisers, including cattle, horses, hogs, turkeys, geese, and chickens. Elizabeth had many tasks in addition to tending the children, gardens, perhaps spinning and weaving, cooking, making clothing and linens. She didn't have any of the conveniences that we have today such as a washing machine, vacuum cleaner, electrical appliances, running water in the house, and an inside bathroom. The farmer tilled the soil with draft animals and crude implements. The hay was often cut with a scythe and stacked using pitchforks. The grain threshed by beating the cut stalks with a stick.

David L. Collins arrived 10 May 1859. This tiny baby was not destined to enliven the family but for a very short time. He passed away four days later and was laid to rest in the Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, a

## SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr.

few miles south of their home. Another son, arrived on 20 February, 1860. He didn't live long enough for them to choose a proper and fitting name for this little bundle of joy. He died 5 March 1860. He was laid to rest beside his brother in the Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County.

Simon and Elizabeth were quite ill that summer with the "chills." Biddy Boston, Elizabeth's mother, spent some time with them using her talents in caring for the sick. Travel and letters between the two families were infrequent. Sometimes it would be six months between communication.

Simon visited the Boston's sometime in late November or December 1860 and declared that he is now a preacher. He did not have an assigned church or congregation but was an itinerant pastor traveling to wherever necessary to spread the gospel. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church and preached in many places around the countryside, sometimes being away from home several days at a time. Simon quite often rode his favorite saddle horse on his rounds, but in the case of inclement weather he would ride in a buggy so he would have a little shelter from the wind and rain. While he was away preaching, Elizabeth took on the extra tasks of everyday duties on the farm; in fact she seemed to prefer the outdoor life to housework.

Another little son joined the family on 11 February 1861. He was named James E. Collins. The family was sorrowed again when their youngest baby boy died on 1 April 1862. He too was laid to rest in the Cedarville Cemetery beside his brothers. The family grieved over the death of three of their tiny babies.

There was a lot of unrest in the United States over the slavery issue. The Southern States desired to retain their way of life, many plantations owning slaves to work in the fields and mansions. Just eleven days after the death of baby James, the Confederate Army opened fire on Fort Sumter on 12 April 1861. The war was really a struggle between two different ways of life. The South had developed into an agricultural entity while the North developed into a manufacturing industry. Missouri was a border state. Late in 1862 the Confederate Army was recruiting vigorously in Southwest Missouri and Northwest Arkansas. The Confederates thought that if they could win Missouri to join the Confederates, they would win the war. Many men volunteered in either the Union Army or the Confederate States Army. Being reared a southerner, but not owning slaves, Simon, at age 34, journeyed to Red River, Arkansas to volunteer for the 10th Missouri Cavalry on 1 January 1863 for a period of three years (16).

## SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr.

Simon was away when their next child was born. My grandfather, Simon Peter Jr., was born on 18 April 1863. The skirmishes that the 10 Missouri Cavalry seemed to be involved in were mostly in Northern Arkansas but at times they were blockading along the Mississippi River. The Cavalrymen furnished their own horses and firearms, were paid \$12.00 a month. They furnished their own uniforms with probably no two soldiers dressed alike. Often as not the color was butternut brown causing the enemy to call the Confederates butternuts. The Confederate soldiers were brave, patriotic, resourceful with boundless confidence in themselves. They were an undisciplined army; each unit did what they thought best, sometimes without knowing the overall plans or what other units were doing. (ref. 53,54,55).

Actual fighting seemed to take up a small amount of time for the soldiers; they found various activities to relieve the boredom of camp life. Most of the men were homesick and would much rather be at home with their families. They had to do something to occupy a lot of the time while in camp between skirmishes. They played early versions of baseball, football, and quoits. More importantly they had footraces, cockfighting, gambling with cards and dice, singing and reading (53). A story told by my Uncle Bill Collins illustrates Simon Peter's physical prowess and his determination to act in accordance with his beliefs. Simon was noted for his ability to run--to win footraces. One day when there was no particular activity going on, Simon's brother-in-law, Tom Boston, decided to get some foot races going. He got some men to participate in the races and many more to bet on the outcome. Tom, of course bet on Simon Peter. After getting the event set up, Tom went to Simon and asked him to participate. Simon was busy "pegging" his boots--wooden pegs were used instead of nails to hold the soles and uppers together--but he finally gave in and agreed to race. However he soon found out that the soldiers were betting on the outcome and refused to race. He considered gambling to be sinful. (ref. 11)

The bushwhackers in Missouri were numerous and bold. They stole what they wanted then burned the buildings leaving nothing for the residents. Simon's wife, Elizabeth, had a visit from the Kansas bushwhackers probably in the summer or fall of 1863. They told her to take her little family and whatever else she wanted from the house and leave. After she left they took red hot coals from the fireplace and strung them throughout the house and burned it to the ground. She took her little family of three small boys traveling by team of horses and wagon to live with her parents in Greene County, about thirty-five miles away. She made many trips back to see about the family farm until the end of the war (5, 55).

**SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr.**

General Lee surrendered his army at the Appomattox Court House in Virginia, seventy-five miles west of Richmond on April 9, 1865. Six weeks and five days later Company C, 10 Regiment Missouri Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Wm. T. Barry surrendered at New Orleans, LA, May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, LA, 7 June 1865 (16,56). At last, Simon could return to Missouri and his beloved family. At last he could return to the more tranquil life of farming and itinerant preacher in the area surrounding his home.

Simon and Elizabeth bought and sold several parcels of land in Cedar County. Apparently this was for investment purposes. Some fifty land transactions by them are listed in the Cedar County, MO, Deed Books. (ref. 26) Some of these records document mortgages and/or pay-off of mortgages so, in their later years, they may have been "bankers" for some family members and neighbors.

Simon Peter Collins, Sr. was a Democrat according to family history (11).

Simon was a Master Mason (A.F. & A.M. or Ancient Free and Accepted Masons) and was active in Masonry. He was an officer of the Garrett Lodge, White Hare, Cedar County, Missouri when it formed in March, 1870. Sometime later Simon and Elizabeth signed a Deed of Trust securing a promissory note by the Lodge with a mortgage on their property. This note was paid off by the Lodge and Simon and Elizabeth received a Release/Quit Claim Deed from Garrett Lodge in March, 1892. S. P. Collins was listed as a charter member of the Jerico Lodge, Jerico Springs, MO when it was formed in May 1884. (ref. 29)

Simon and Elizabeth were parents of seven more sons and two daughters. They were greatly saddened to lose both daughters and two of the sons; four more times with heavy hearts they must bury their tiny babies. What a grief stricken time for the entire family. (ref. 14,19,20,21,23) Eight sons lived to their majority; however the eldest, Youel, was kicked by a horse and died from those injuries at age 23 years. Four of the sons, George Dixon, Simon Peter Jr., Haden Hope and John Spurgeon became farmers and lived in Cedar County. Isaac Sidwell became a Medical Doctor, Russell Franklin and Benoni Lee both became teachers, then later went into mining in Idaho, and Spokane, Washington areas.

After Simon Sr. had become an older person and not too involved with farming he frequently rode his horse 2-3 miles to Jerico Springs to get the mail. On his way he stopped at his son Simon's home to visit and for the noon meal. Grandmother's father, George H. Sears, made his home with them after he became a widower. Grandfather Sears had served in the Union Army as an artificer from the state of Indiana. One

**SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr.**

day they seemed to have quite a heated argument about the Civil War. Simon Sr. got miffed and wouldn't stop by for his noon meal for several days!

An uncle of mine described his grandfather as a "big, rough built man, very stout, fists like a ham of meat, feet like a hearth rock, ears like a saddle blanket...biggest ears I ever saw!" The photograph of him in his later years (probably about 1905) shows Simon was a sizable person and somewhat portly at that time. He had a full head of white hair, a huge white beard that covered his ears. The size of his boots indicates he was endowed with a very "good understanding." It has been reported that he weighed about 285 pounds in later years (11).

Simon Peter Collins died on 25 December 1906 at the age of seventy-eight years, six months and three days. He was laid to rest in the Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri near his deceased children. The inscription on his tombstone reads:

**ALL IS WELL.**

## ELIZABETH WASHINGTON (BOSTON) COLLINS

Albemarle County, Virginia, was the ancestral home of Elizabeth Washington Boston, my great grandmother. This county lies in the highlands east of the Blue Ridge Mountains, about mid-way between the north and south borders of Virginia. The highlands rise sharply from the western Piedmont. Rivers tumbling out of the heavily wooded Blue Ridge Mountains carved deep ravines as they rushed through the highlands. Nuts, berries and game were plentiful. Elizabeth's grandfather, James Boston Sr., born in 1775, the year the Revolutionary War began, was probably born in this county. At age 24, he married Nancy Hill on 25 August 1799 in Albemarle County. Their first four children, including Elizabeth's father, James Boston Jr., born 17 May 1807, were born there. James Sr. served as a soldier from Albemarle County during the War of 1812.

Soon after the War of 1812 ended, circa 1815-16, James Sr., Nancy, and sons, Reuben, Abner, James Jr. and William, joined other hardy pioneer families in migrating westward. They settled in Green County, Kentucky. James Sr. and Nancy produced three more sons, John, Richard, and Benjamin, in this primitive land of opportunity explored and opened to settlement by Daniel Boone.

Green County is one of several counties in the center of the state lying south of Green River. This area is referred to as "the garden of Kentucky." The red clay and limestone soil is rich and productive. The growing season is long with ample sunshine and plentiful rain. Green County is generally rolling, or hilly, with flat land interspersed along rivers and creeks. At the time the Boston family moved there, large, original-growth trees covered much of the land. Abundant wild game inhabited the area.

The Boston's were farmers and for the most part, self-sufficient. Tobacco was the chief cash crop. They raised horses, mules, cattle, and hogs for home use, as well as for sale or trading. Crops were corn, hay, and small grain to feed livestock. They hunted wild game such as deer (venison), turkeys, rabbits, and squirrels. Fish were abundant in rivers and creeks. Cows provided milk, cream, and butter. Other food included wild berries, fruit, nuts, and vegetables such as cabbage, potatoes, and turnips. Numerous gurgling springs supplied adequate fresh water.

Timber was readily available to make log cabins, furniture, and household items, such as wooden trenchers (platters) and bowls. Churns, piggins (a small wooden pail with one stave extended above the rim for a handle), pails, and washtubs were also made from local timber. Tinkers traveled the countryside peddling household items: pewter basins, bowls, dishes, plates, spoons, cups, pitchers, and mugs. Pioneers obtained tin-ware that included basins and cups from a tinsmith. Spoons made of wood, iron or pewter were often found in

## ELIZABETH WASHINGTON (BOSTON) COLLINS

the pioneer's kitchen. Tables made of wood boards resting on crossed wooden legs served them well. Wooden stools and benches preceded home-made chairs.

Standard equipment in the home included cards for carding wool and cotton, wheels for spinning thread, and looms for weaving cloth. Dress was plain and serviceable. Men's summer clothing consisted of flax, tow linen, or striped cotton breeches, coat, and waistcoat. For winter they exchanged cotton for woolen jeans or linsey-woolsey also made in the home. Some wore buckskin hunting shirts. The pioneer made shoes for the family. First he tanned the leather, then cut, fashioned and sewed it into shoes. Most men wore fur hats or caps in winter. Straw ones were common in summer. Women and girls wore homespun cotton of various colors, striped or checked. Underwear, was usually made of linen thread spun, woven, and sewn at home. Sunbonnets were a standard part of the female wardrobe for summer wear.

Farming was "labor intensive" mostly hand work in those days. First came clearing the land of trees and brush using crude tools and brute strength. Farmers used horses, mules or oxen to help extract stumps. A yoke of oxen, or a team of horses or mules pulled crude plows. The farmer walked behind guiding the plow, to till the soil prior to planting crops. These plows probably were made of cast iron with wooden handles. Cast iron plows, patented in 1797, slowly replaced metal sheathed wooden plows, despite fears of some that iron would poison the soil. They probably planted corn by digging a small hole in the ground with a sharpened stick, drop the grains in the hole, kick some dirt in, and then step on it to firm the soil. This was known as "holing" corn.

James Jr. grew to adulthood in Green County. He learned the art of farming from his father. James and Bidy (sic) Slinker, daughter of Christopher and Pheba Slinker, married 29 December 1826 in Green County, Kentucky. The 1833 tax records listed them living in Hart county. The following year, on 26 March 1834, my great grandmother, Elizabeth Washington Boston, was born. She joined two older brothers, Reuben and William, and older sister Mary Jane. Elizabeth's six younger siblings were: brothers Thomas, James Franklin, and George, sisters Martha, Emily, and Sarah.

Elizabeth grew to womanhood in the family home. She learned the duties and pleasures of being a mother and homemaker from her mother. By age twenty, Elizabeth was ready to marry, and start a family with a young man from a nearby farm, Simon Peter Collins. For unknown reasons, Elizabeth's parents didn't approve of the marriage. So, Elizabeth and Simon planned to elope. On the planned night of elopement, Simon came with a tall ladder for Elizabeth to quietly slip down from her bedroom. Simon stumbled in the darkness while putting the ladder up to the window. Mr. Boston came charging out of the house, shotgun in hand, to see what the ruckus was about. Undaunted by the gun, and colorful language of his intended father-in-law, Simon proceeded to help Elizabeth down the ladder. After realizing that he faced a very determined young man and a



## ELIZABETH WASHINGTON (BOSTON) COLLINS

stubborn daughter, Mr. Boston grudgingly relented. He told the love-struck couple that if there was to be a wedding, it had to be “done right.” The young couple married in the bride’s parents home on 23 November 1854.

The newly weds set up housekeeping on a nearby farm. Elizabeth and Simon’s first child, a son, was born 8 April 1865 and named Youel.

A month or so later the family, along with Elizabeth’s parents and siblings, began a long trek to southwest Missouri. They endured many hardships in their travels to new, unfamiliar land. Trails were treacherous with infrequent bridges over streams of water. Ferries carried them across larger rivers including the mighty Mississippi near St. Louis, Missouri. Once in Missouri, traveling in wagons, they followed the Missouri River west to Boonville, then southwest across country. They forded small streams and rivers, dodged trees, shrubs, and boulders.

The Boston’s settled first in Greene County, near the hamlet of Bois D’Arc (pronounced Bowdark), a few miles northwest of Springfield. Wheat, oats, corn, molasses cane, and cotton flourished in the moderately flinty red limestone clay. They also grew watermelon and “mushmelons” (sic). Garden vegetables raised included cabbage, potatoes and, “beens” (sic).

Simon and Elizabeth settled in Cedar County, near the village of Jerico Springs, some thirty five miles northwest of Bois D’Arc. Cedar County, like Green County, lay in the “Springfield Plain” area, one of the low plateaus of the northwest Ozarks. The terrain is hilly, with some flat areas suitable for crops. The soil is similar to that in Greene County, but slightly different. It is reddish in color, sandy, and in some areas, quite rocky. Spring fed streams lace the land.

Timber was abundant when Simon and Elizabeth settled in Cedar County. Forests of oak, hickory, pine, maple, black walnut, poplar, cedar, elm, sycamore, and cottonwood were alive with white tailed deer, birds, and wildflowers. River birches and beech trees grew in the cool valleys. Fruit trees included apple, peach, wild persimmon, paw-paw (Missouri banana) and wild plum. An abundant supply of wild blackberries grew in the pastures; gooseberries grew along creek banks. The Collins’ raised corn, wheat, and hay. Most homes were log cabins built using native trees.

The early settlers obtained much of their food, and some skins for clothing or sale, from the land. Most of the larger streams contained fish. Wild animals included deer, rabbit, fox, opossum, squirrel, muskrat, civet cats, skunks, otters, and mink. Wild fowl included turkey and quail. Natural springs provided plentiful water for human use as well as for domestic animals such as hogs, cattle, horses, chickens, and geese.

## ELIZABETH WASHINGTON (BOSTON) COLLINS

The following year, on 1 August 1857, Simon and Elizabeth purchased land from Samuel Brown near their first place of residence. George Dixon, their second son, arrived in March 1858. Elizabeth busied herself caring for her family and doing other tasks demanded of a pioneer farm wife.

Personal letters written to relatives in Kentucky tell of hard times plaguing the families during the late 1850s. Part of these difficulties were undoubtedly due to the depression that gripped the entire country. In addition, the letters tell how drought took its toll.

Other letters frequently listed prices of various items and indicated the writer considered these prices costly. For example, a letter dated 10 August 1857 shows that corn and wheat sold for \$1.00 per bushel and that "baken" (sic) was 15 cents per pound. Two years later, another letter states that corn and wheat were 75 cents per bushel, horse's \$75.00 to \$150.00 per head, ox's \$40.00 to \$75.00 per yoke, and cow's \$15.00 to \$20.00 per head. A letter dated 30 May 1859 states that corn was from \$1.00 to \$1.25 per bushel and flour \$4.00 per hundred pounds. Most of the letters noted the writer(s) had plenty to eat and a little to sell. They indicated that other family members in the area had ample food. None of the letters noted that any of the family lost their farms due to foreclosure.

Personal tragedies compounded the woes of Simon and Elizabeth during the late 1850s and early 1860s. Elizabeth was pregnant or recovering from child birth much of the time during the years 1857 through 1861. Unfortunately three of the four children born during this time period died shortly after birth. These three children, their birth and death dates were:

David L. Collins, born 10 May 1859,	died 14 May 1859.
unnamed son, born 20 February 1860,	died 5 March 1860.
James E. Collins, born 11 February 1861,	died 1 April 1862.

Sadness weighed heavily on the family each time they made the trip to the Cedarville Cemetery in Dade County, Missouri to bury their three infants side by side. Dade County is adjacent to Cedar County on the south. Cedarville Cemetery, located near the northern boundary of Dade County, was only a few miles from Simon and Elizabeth's farmhouse.

In a letter dated 30 May 1859 the writer(s) wrote the following observation concerning the latest women's fashion:

*The ladies are hooped from the ancle (sic) to the waist and (on)  
some windy days from waist to over the top of their head.*

Abraham Lincoln became President of the United States in 1860. That same year Simon became an itinerant pastor of the Missionary Baptist Church. Elizabeth united with another Baptist church. Later she

## ELIZABETH WASHINGTON (BOSTON) COLLINS

changed membership to the Primitive Baptist Church. Elizabeth attended to many of the farm duties while Simon was away preaching.

The slavery issue reached the boiling point following Lincoln's election. Several states seceded from the Union in 1860 and early 1861. The Confederate States of America, a new Southern Union, formed in Montgomery, Alabama, in February, 1861. They elected Jefferson Davis President of the Confederacy; Alexander Stephens, Vice President. Just a couple of months later, on 12 April 1861, Confederates fired on Fort Sumter, South Carolina, marking the beginning of the Civil War. These actions must have been of great concern to Elizabeth and all the Collins and Boston families who were southern sympathizers.

Elizabeth's husband, Simon, volunteered in the 10th Missouri Cavalry, Confederate States Army at Red River, Arkansas, on 1 January 1863. He left Elizabeth at home, pregnant, and with two small boys to care for. She managed the farm in Simon's absence. On 18 April 1863, she gave birth to my grandfather, Simon Peter Collins, Jr.

During the fall of 1863, pro-union groups known as Kansas Jayhawkers (Bushwhackers) were active in eastern Kansas and western Missouri. They destroyed everything in sight where people favored the Confederacy. Bushwhackers came to the Collins home and told Elizabeth to take her little family and anything else she wanted and leave. She loaded her three small sons and some possessions into a wagon hitched to a team of horses. She then drove about 35 miles southeast to her parents home near Willard, Missouri, in Greene County. (Willard is a few miles northeast of Bois D'Arc.) After the "bushwhackers" looted the home, they took live coals from the fireplace, scattered them throughout the house, and burned it to the ground. Elizabeth made several trips to see about the family farm during Simon's absence.

General Lee surrendered his Army at the Appomattox Courthouse in Virginia, seventy-five miles west of Richmond, on 9 April 1865. Six weeks and five days later, on 26 May 1865, the unit Simon served with surrendered in New Orleans. The entire unit was paroled at Shreveport, Louisiana on 7 June 1865. Soon afterward the soldiers, including Simon, started the long trip home to their families.

Elizabeth may have enjoyed the respite from being pregnant and giving birth to babies. That didn't last long after Simon returned home. Their next child born 13 May 1866, sex unknown to us and not named, died 5 June 1866. Again the family made the trek to bury one of their babies in the Cedarville Cemetery.

Simon and Elizabeth were parents of six more sons and two daughters. They lost both daughters and one son. Eight sons lived to their majority. Youel, the eldest, kicked by a horse died from those injuries at age

## ELIZABETH WASHINGTON (BOSTON) COLLINS

23 years. Four sons, George Dixon, Simon Peter Jr., Haden Hope, and John Spurgeon, became farmers and lived locally. Isaac Sidwell became a medical doctor. Russell Franklin and Benoni Lee became teachers. Later Isaac, Russell, and Benoni went into mining in Idaho and in the vicinity of Spokane, Washington.

Elizabeth and Simon bought and sold several parcels of land in Cedar County. Apparently this was for investment purposes. Cedar County, Missouri, Deed Books show some fifty land transactions by them. Some of these records document mortgages and/or pay-off of mortgages. They may have been “bankers” for some family members and neighbors in their later years. Several transactions were in Elizabeth’s name only. Not many women in those days were land owners unless she inherited it from her father or deceased spouse.

Real Estate records show Elizabeth possessed practical business knowledge. She seemed to know how to manage money as well as invest in farm acreage. Great-grandmother preferred outdoor life and was good with cattle. She frequently rode her horse over the farm checking on the animals. Apparently she was a very poor housekeeper and didn’t rank very high in the culinary department. She would much rather be in the field helping with the farming. After driving the horses in at noon, she threw the reins to each side, told the boys to take care of the horses, and then “stirred-up” something to eat. Reports are that Simon managed to be away from home as much as possible at meal time. Parishioners provided munificent tables for the preacher!

Another of her talents was knowing how to care for the sick. Her obituary states: “Aunt Betty was known for her ability and kindness in waiting on the sick and anyone in trouble.” Neighbors frequently summoned her to help in illness. She usually mounted her favorite horse, a blue roan pacer, and rode sidesaddle to the destination, regardless of whether it was during the day or the dead of night. Family legend has it that Elizabeth trained in midwifery before leaving Kentucky. She served as a midwife and delivered dozens of babies throughout Cedar County. She had copious experience of her own birthing fifteen children.

Elizabeth had considerable knowledge of herbs, roots, leaves, and plants, according to family recollections and verbal accounts. One of her granddaughters, Clara (Collins) Foster, reported that Elizabeth rode her horse for miles to find a certain root or herb she needed for a particular ailment. Some of her descendants attribute this knowledge of herbs and herbal medicine to her alleged Indian heritage. {NOTE: It has not been proven Elizabeth had any Indian heritage. One of her sons claimed to be 1/16 Indian. All attempts to prove or disprove this hypothesis have been unfruitful.}

For reasons unknown to me, Elizabeth educated only three of her younger children. As mentioned above, Isaac became a medical doctor. He graduated from Marion-Sims College of Medicine at St. Louis, Missouri, and began practice at rural Wagoner, Missouri. Russell and Benoni attended the Normal School at Warrensburg, Missouri, became teachers and taught in local schools. They were well respected within their

## ELIZABETH WASHINGTON (BOSTON) COLLINS

communities. She referred to these younger sons as “hers” and the older sons as “Simon’s.” Why? The mystery still remains.

Elizabeth was not supportive of Simon’s ministry according to stories handed down through the family. One grandson stated that she “fought him all the way” and never attended any of the services to hear him preach. Did she have different theological beliefs? Did she resent him spending so much time away from home and the family?

Around the turn of the century, Elizabeth and Simon had separate, full length portraits taken of themselves. She would NOT have her picture taken “with that old man!” Elizabeth appeared to be of medium height and slender. She has a sober, determined expression but definitely not a dour look.

Simon passed away Christmas Day, 1906. He was buried beside his children in the Cedarville Cemetery. After Elizabeth became a widow, she sold 160 acres of land to Walter Higgins. She still owned considerable property.

Elizabeth made a holographic will on 22 March 1909. Sons George D. and Simon Jr. were, in effect, disinherited; they were willed \$5.00 each. She bequeathed the remainder of her estate to her other five living sons. A. W. Porter (son-in-law of brother James F. Boston), was appointed executor. Probate records show that Elizabeth recanted this will the day before her death. She wanted all her children to share and share alike. The court later upheld her death bed wish.

Illness and old age caught up with Elizabeth. She could no longer care for herself. Son Haden moved her from the farm to his home in Jerico Springs so he and his wife could care for her. She succumbed quietly early on the morning of 24 April 1909, at age seventy-eight years, one month, two days. They selected the larger Methodist church in Jerico Springs for the funeral service. This church could better accommodate the large number of family and friends who wished to celebrate her life. Burial was at Cedarville Cemetery beside her late husband. The epitaph on the gravestone reads:

GOING HOME TO GLORY

## DESCENDANCY CHART

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

- 
- 
- 1-- John COLLINS-528 (1748-1836)
    - sp-Judith WORD-529 (1747-1828)
      - 2-- James COLLINS-530 (1771)
        - sp-Elizabeth Tabitha LOVELACE-538
      - 2-- Nancy COLLINS-531 (1772-1855)
        - sp-William TAYLOR-539 (1765-1849)
    - 2-- Peter COLLINS-532 (1774)
      - sp-Susannah DILLON-540
  - 2-- John Jr. COLLINS-87 (1776-1843)
    - sp-Wilmuth SEAMORE-88 (1785)
      - 3-- George Washington COLLINS-89 (1821-1880)
        - sp-Margaret A. HARLOW-595 (1820-1850)
          - 4-- Margaret COLLINS-596 (1842-1847)
          - 4-- Frances M. COLLINS-597 (1845)
          - 4-- Amanda COLLINS-598 (1847)
          - 4-- Hester Ann COLLINS-599 (1849-1935)
        - sp-Catherine J. (Tosh) HARLOW-600 (1825-1870)
          - 4-- unnamed COLLINS-601 (1852-1852)
          - 4-- Jephtha Columbus COLLINS-602 (1853)
          - 4-- George William COLLINS-603 (1856)
          - 4-- Conrad C. COLLINS-604 (1858-1858)
          - 4-- Harriet P. COLLINS-605 (1859)
        - sp-Doshia Emily-606 (1834)
      - 3-- COLLINS-90 (1825)
      - 3-- Simon Peter COLLINS Sr-19 (1828-1906)
        - sp-Elizabeth Washington BOSTON-20 (1834-1909)
          - 4-- Youell J. COLLINS-21 (1856-1879)
          - 4-- George Dixon COLLINS-22 (1858-1936)
            - sp-Mallie LOCKE-322
          - 4-- David L. COLLINS-23 (1859-1859)
          - 4-- (unnamed) COLLINS-24 (1860-1860)
          - 4-- James E. COLLINS-25 (1861-1862)
          - 4-- Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 (1863-1946)
            - sp-Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 (1864-1950)
              - 5-- George Washington COLLINS-7 (1885-1959)
                - sp-Bessie SLOUGH-159 (1885-1925)
                  - 6-- Harry Franklin COLLINS-158 (1910-1986)
                    - sp-Frances D. ROBINSON-161 (1918)
                      - 7-- Bessie Jo COLLINS-162 (1938-1992)
                        - sp-Henry VAN DUSEN-164
                          - 8-- Gary VAN DUSEN-170
                          - 8-- Lorie VAN DUSEN-171
                          - 8-- Vickie VAN DUSEN-172
                        - 7-- Harvey Franklin COLLINS-163 (1939)
                          - sp-Reta A. LAWLER-165
                            - 8-- George COLLINS-166
                            - 8-- Karen COLLINS-167
                            - 8-- Darrel COLLINS-168
            - sp-Grayce SLOUGH-173 (1895-1954)
              - 6-- George Donald COLLINS-174 (1929)
                - sp-Frances Ellen TOLAND-175 (1932-1981)
                  - 7-- Grayce Ellen (adopted) COLLINS-176 (1962)
                  - 7-- Ernest Edwin COLLINS-177 (1963-1963)
                  - 7-- Donna Delise COLLINS-178 (1964)
              - sp-Rose-179
            - 5-- Mary Lillie Myrtle COLLINS-8 (1887-1922)

---

## DESCENDANCY CHART

11 Jul 1997

Page 2

---



---

sp-A. J. SHERRON-180  
   6-- (unknown) SHERRON-181  
 sp-David FIFE-182  
   6-- Emily FIFE-183  
     sp-David BENDER-857  
       7-- BENDER-858  
       7-- Esther BENDER-859  
 5-- Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9 (1889-1986)  
   sp-Lawrence McKukery THRONBURG-184 (1889-1918)  
     6-- Ona THRONBURG-185 (1907-1954)  
     6-- Mildred THRONBURG-186 (1912)  
     6-- Evelyn THRONBURG-187 (1914)  
     6-- Irene THRONBURG-188 (1916)  
     6-- Leona THRONBURG-189 (1918)  
   sp-John ALLEN-190  
     6-- John "Junior" ALLEN-191 (1922-1944)  
   sp-Wilfred SHORT-192 (1887-1966)  
 5-- Lucy Ila COLLINS-10 (1891-1991)  
   sp-Elmer Edward BRIDGEWATER-193 (1891-1985)  
     6-- Gail Viola BRIDGEWATER-194 (1913-1991)  
       sp-John Wesley DARBY-195 (1903-1971)  
     6-- Clyde COLLINS BRIDGEWATER-197 (1914)  
       sp-Hattie Mae COLLINS-202 (1916)  
         7-- Donna Elaine BRIDGEWATER-203 (1936)  
         7-- Clyde Eugene (Gene) BRIDGEWATER-204 (1938)  
     6-- Frank Elmer BRIDGEWATER-198 (1917-1994)  
       sp-Maxine Elizabeth BUSH-205 (1921-1991)  
         7-- Franklin Jerry BRIDGEWATER-206 (1941-1944)  
         7-- Jay Edward BRIDGEWATER-207 (1945)  
         7-- Jon Dee BRIDGEWATER-208 (1949)  
         7-- Donald Dale BRIDGEWATER-209 (1950-1970)  
     6-- Infant BRIDGEWATER-199 (1918-1918)  
     6-- Myrl Leroy BRIDGEWATER-200 (1922)  
       sp-Thelma SALLEE-210 (1924)  
         7-- Patrick Lee (adopted) BRIDGEWATER-211 (1948)  
         7-- Jody Lynn (adopted) BRIDGEWATER-212 (1953-1977)  
 5-- Willie D. "Bill" COLLINS-11 (1892-1976)  
   sp-Myrtle May WOLF-213 (1890-1965)  
     6-- Glenn Edwin COLLINS-214 (1913-1993)  
       sp-Elma Leola LITTLEPAGE-221 (1916)  
         7-- Jamesetta COLLINS-222 (1936)  
         7-- Clarence Edwin COLLINS-223 (1938)  
         7-- Glenda Ann COLLINS-224 (1941)  
         7-- Jan COLLINS-225 (1946)  
     6-- Chester Paul COLLINS-215 (1914-1962)  
       sp-Ruby CLIFFMAN-226 (1916)  
         7-- Roy Earl COLLINS-227 (1936)  
         7-- Wayne Paul COLLINS-228 (1939)  
         7-- Rita Fern COLLINS-229 (1941)  
     6-- Mabel May COLLINS-216 (1916)  
       sp-Herbert LEE-126 ( -1993)  
         7-- Carolyn LEE-132  
           sp-TERRY-133  
             8-- Ron D.-131  
             8-- Kenneth (Ken)-98  
           7-- Patricia (Trisha) LEE-124

---

## DESCENDANCY CHART

11 Jul 1997

Page 3

---

sp-TERRY-847  
 6-- Carl Jesse COLLINS-217 (1919)  
 sp-Wilma Oleta COOK-231 (1919)  
   7-- Twyla Carlene COLLINS-232 (1942)  
   7-- William Donald COLLINS-233 (1944)  
   7-- Rex David COLLINS-234 (1946)  
   7-- Robert Dee (Jesse) COLLINS-235 (1951)  
 6-- Lloyd Earl COLLINS-218 (1921)  
 sp-Elsie-848  
 6-- Raymond Leroy COLLINS-219 (1923-1995)  
 sp-Mary Lorene INMAN-237 (1926)  
   7-- Sandra Rae COLLINS-238 (1949-1976)  
   7-- Gary Lee COLLINS-239 (1951)  
 6-- Frances Marie COLLINS-220 (1926)  
 sp-Leroy Glenn MINSON-240 ( -1986)  
   7-- Ramona MINSON-241 (1948)  
   7-- John Dwayne MINSON-242 (1950)  
 sp-Ethel PEOPLES-860  
   6-- No Issue-861  
 5-- Euel Lee COLLINS-12 (1894-1895)  
 5-- Eunice Lena COLLINS-13 (1894-1895)  
 5-- Walter Leroy COLLINS-14 (1896-1974)  
 sp-Vernie Pearl MILLER-243 (1899-1985)  
   6-- Noel Francis COLLINS-244 (1919)  
   sp-Mildred Irene PURVIS-247 (1917-1972)  
     7-- Linda Kay COLLINS-248 (1942)  
     7-- Lois Jean COLLINS-249 (1943)  
     7-- Jerry Lee COLLINS-250 (1953)  
     sp-Beverly Louise ROBERTS-255 (1941)  
       8-- Lani Ann ROBERTS-256 (1965)  
       8-- Melissa Marie COLLINS-257 (1981)  
   6-- Larry Lee COLLINS-245 (1923-1990)  
   sp-Rachel G.-251 (1921-1981)  
     7-- Cheryl COLLINS-252  
     7-- Connie COLLINS-253  
     7-- Mark Walter COLLINS-254  
   6-- DEAN MILLER COLLINS-246 (1934-1987)  
   sp-Mamie-849  
 5-- Dora Pearl COLLINS-15 (1898-1996)  
   sp-Benjamin Franklin "Ben" WHITLEY-258 (1896-1978)  
     6-- (unnamed) WHITLEY-259 (1920-1920)  
     6-- Marjorie Ann WHITLEY-260 (1924-1994)  
   sp-CARROLL DOW-261  
     7-- Racquel DOW-262  
     sp-GUILISANO-864  
       8-- No Issue-865  
     sp-(unknown)-866  
       8-- David DOW-867 (1984)  
     7-- Brad DOW-862  
     7-- Carter DOW-863  
 5-- Edwin MILLER "Edd" COLLINS-2 (1900-1978)  
   sp-Glacie Merle COX-3 (1902-1996)  
     6-- Everett Wayne (Red) COLLINS-4 (1921)  
     sp-Vera Vivian MOODY-135 (1924)  
       7-- Everett Wayne (Jr) COLLINS DOC-136 (1951)  
     sp-Virginia K. (Ginny) RUSSO-139

---



## DESCENDANCY CHART

11 Jul 1997

Page 4

---

8-- Jeffrey Wayne COLLINS-140 (1985)  
8-- Michelle Lynn COLLINS-141 (1986)  
8-- BRYAN COLLINS-142  
7-- James Edwin (Jim) COLLINS-137 (1954)  
sp-Melinda Ann TABKE-143  
8-- Sabrina Christine COLLINS-144 (1984)  
8-- Brent COLLINS-145  
7-- Richard Gordon (Rick) COLLINS-138 (1957)  
6-- Ruth Verle COLLINS-1 (1923)  
sp-Wayne Harrison MCQUERRY-146 (1922)  
7-- Thomas Owen MCQUERRY LTCOL-147 (1947-1996)  
sp-Kathleen Evelyn "Kathy" CLEGG-151 (1950)  
8-- Suzanne Marie MCQUERRY-152 (1971)  
sp-Robert "Rob" AGUILAR-1380 (1967)  
9-- Samuel Thomas AGUILAR-1808 (1996)  
8-- SHANE Michael MCQUERRY-153 (1973)  
sp-Deborah Lynn "Debbie" SMITH-655 (1972)  
9-- Gareth Arawn MCQUERRY-656 (1994)  
9-- Brenwynn Arianna MCQUERRY-1798 (1996)  
sp-Marjorie Ellen ALLISON-657 (1947)  
sp-Helen Marie MCKENNA-658 (1955)  
8-- Meghan Colleen MCQUERRY-659 (1984)  
8-- Ashley Elizabeth MCQUERRY-660 (1988)  
7-- Patricia Ann "Patt" MCQUERRY-148 (1949)  
sp-Danny Lee "Dan" USARY-154 (1946)  
8-- Christina Marie "Christy" USARY-155 (1969)  
sp-Robbie Dee DURAN-1890  
9-- Trevor Harrison DURAN-1891 (1992)  
8-- Jared Alexander USARY-156 (1973)  
7-- Samuel ALLEN "Sam" MCQUERRY-149 (1950)  
sp-Alena Adele ZELENA-157 (1954)  
7-- Bruce DEAN MCQUERRY-150 (1953)  
sp-Yasmin GADDO-BOBO-667 (1966)  
8-- Justin Harrison MCQUERRY-1352 (1995)  
5-- Roy Everett COLLINS-16 (1902)  
sp-Olevia Nadine THRONBURG-263 (1909-1985)  
6-- Russell Elbert COLLINS-264 (1929)  
sp-Juanita Marie CAUTHON-270 (1929)  
7-- Yolanda Marie COLLINS-271 (1953)  
sp-Rex RICH-273  
7-- Ronald Lee COLLINS-272 (1955)  
sp-Marcia-274  
6-- Reba Nadine COLLINS-265 (1931)  
sp-Martin Jensen (Junior) ODDE-275 (1924-1988)  
7-- Michael James ODDE-276 (1953)  
sp-Denise-277  
8-- Katie ODDE-278  
8-- Dane ODDE-279  
6-- Leland Carl COLLINS-266 (1932)  
sp-Beverly Nadine HARRIS-280  
7-- Marilyn Kaye COLLINS-281 (1956)  
sp-Jackie Lou LACY-282 (1936-1995)  
7-- Leslie Carl (Les) COLLINS-283 (1957)  
7-- Lacy Louise COLLINS-284 (1959)  
sp-Lyman WILLIAMS-1389  
7-- Jodi Darlene COLLINS-285 (1961-1975)

---

## DESCENDANCY CHART

11 Jul 1997

Page 5

---

7-- Timothy Lee COLLINS-286 (1964)  
 6-- Lillie Darlene COLLINS-267 (1934-1993)  
 sp-Clarence William (Bill) STOCKMAN-287 (1932)  
 7-- Gaye Luree STOCKMAN-288  
 7-- Joyce Elaine STOCKMAN-289 (1952)  
 sp-Bill HUME-292  
 7-- Charles William STOCKMAN-290 (1955)  
 sp-Malinda-293  
 8-- Alicia STOCKMAN-294  
 8-- Lance STOCKMAN-295  
 7-- Donald Roy STOCKMAN-291 (1958)  
 sp-Wendi-296  
 6-- Roy Keith COLLINS-268 (1936)  
 sp-Sharon Louise KING-297  
 7-- Lori Ann COLLINS-298 (1969)  
 7-- Peter Matthew COLLINS-299 (1972)  
 sp-Mary Joyce Clark MORGAN-300  
 6-- Polly Ann COLLINS-269 (1938-1995)  
 sp-Raymond Oliver DAVIS-301  
 7-- Robert Duane DAVIS-302 (1957)  
 sp-Shari-305  
 7-- Daniel Ray DAVIS-303 (1959)  
 sp-Debbie-306  
 7-- William Joseph DAVIS-304 (1960)  
 sp-Carol-307  
 5-- (unnamed) COLLINS-17 (1906-1906)  
 5-- Clara Jeanette COLLINS-18 (1907)  
 sp-Eddie Lawrence FOSTER-308 (1901-1977)  
 6-- Virginia Lou FOSTER-309 (1925)  
 sp-Walter ALLEN-311 (1922)  
 7-- Jack Bradley ALLEN-312 (1951)  
 7-- John STANLEY ALLEN-313 (1951)  
 7-- Buenta Lou ALLEN-314 (1953)  
 sp-Franklin Lee ARNDT-315 (1934)  
 sp-Robert TAFT-316  
 sp-Charles WALLACE-317  
 6-- Harold Lawrence FOSTER-310 (1934-1992)  
 sp-Barbara DEAN BRIDGES-318 (1934)  
 7-- Melodye Lynn FOSTER-319 (1957)  
 sp-Stephen DEAN NICHOLLS-321  
 7-- Brian Lawrence FOSTER-320 (1966)  
 4-- (unnamed) COLLINS-26 (1866-1866)  
 4-- Bidy W. COLLINS-27 (1867-1867)  
 4-- William K. COLLINS-28 (1868-1868)  
 4-- Haden Hope COLLINS-29 (1869-1953)  
 sp-Emily J. ARNOLD-323 (1873-1952)  
 5-- Buler Floyd COLLINS-324 (1899-1980)  
 sp-Edith FIFE-327  
 5-- Emory E. COLLINS-325 (1901-1922)  
 5-- Edith Pearl COLLINS-326 (1904)  
 sp-Reggie BALDWIN-328  
 4-- Mary E. COLLINS-30 (1871-1871)  
 4-- Isaac Sidwell COLLINS-31 (1872-1950)  
 sp-Lucy J. BIRGE-329 (1874-1905)  
 5-- Amelia COLLINS-330 (1898-1905)  
 5-- Leota Pearl COLLINS-331 (1900-1904)

---

## DESCENDANCY CHART

11 Jul 1997

Page 6

---

---

sp-Frances Malinda CURRIN-332 (1874-1947)  
5-- Sidwell Currin COLLINS-333 (1912-1932)  
4-- John Spurgeon COLLINS-32 (1874-1931)  
4-- Russell Franklin COLLINS-33 (1875-1942)  
sp-Susie B. MARSHALL-334 ( -1951)  
5-- not known COLLINS-335 ( -1908)  
5-- Cecil F. COLLINS-336 (1914-1969)  
sp-Frances Isabelle CHAMBERLAIN-338  
6-- Brian COLLINS-339  
4-- Benona Lee COLLINS-34 (1877-1935)  
sp-Debra C. BALLENGER-340 (1877-1964)  
5-- Reba L. COLLINS-341 (1905-1932)  
sp-HUNT-344  
5-- Velma E. COLLINS-342 (1906-1926)  
5-- Benjamin L. COLLINS-343 (1912-1958)  
3-- Lotta A. COLLINS-91 (1832)  
sp-I. W. MAY-607  
3-- Dicey J. COLLINS-92 (1835)  
sp-Lockey JONES-547  
3-- COLLINS-548 (1784)  
3-- COLLINS-549 (1804)  
3-- COLLINS-550 (1804)  
3-- Jephtha G. COLLINS-551 (1812)  
3-- COLLINS-552 (1810)  
2-- Sarah L. COLLINS-533 (1778)  
sp-William HICKS-541  
2-- William COLLINS-534 (1781-1847)  
sp-Dolly C. STONE-542 (1788-1836)  
2-- Joseph COLLINS-535 (1784)  
sp-Patsy MCALLISTER-543  
2-- Elizabeth COLLINS-536 (1785-1823)  
sp-Tyre(e) CARTER-544  
2-- Elisha COLLINS-537 (1788-1854)  
sp-Catherine WHITE-545

---

---

# Family Group Record

Simon Peter COLLINS (Sr) / Elizabeth Washington BOSTON MRIN 3  
C:\PAF3\DATA\DATA.PAF

21 Jan 2001

1 of 4

|  |                      |                             |  |                                    |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband's Name</b>  |                      | Simon Peter COLLINS (Sr)    |  | RIN 19                             |
| Born   | 22 Jun 1828          | Place                       | , Rockingham Co., North Carolina                 |                                    |
| Chr.   |                      |                             |  |                                    |
| Mar.   | 23 Nov 1854          | Place                       | , Hart Co, Kentucky                              |                                    |
| Died   | 25 Dec 1906          | Place                       | , Cedar Co, Missouri                             |                                    |
| Bur.   |                      | Place                       | , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem              |                                    |
| Father   | John Jr. COLLINS     | RIN 87                      | Mother   | Wilmuth SEAMORE RIN 88 Parent Link |
| Husband's other wives  |                      |                             | Parents' MRIN 9                                  |                                    |
| <b>Wife's Name</b>   |                      | Elizabeth Washington BOSTON |  | RIN 20                             |
| Born   | 26 Mar 1834          | Place                       | , Hart Co, Kentucky                              |                                    |
| Chr.   |                      |                             |  |                                    |
| Died   | 24 Apr 1909          | Place                       | , Cedar Co, Missouri                             |                                    |
| Bur.   | Apr 1909             | Place                       | , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem              |                                    |
| Father   | James BOSTON         | RIN 93                      | Mother   | Biddy SLINKER RIN 94 Parent Link   |
| Wife's other husbands  |                      |                             | Parents' MRIN 10                                 |                                    |
| <b>Children</b>  |                      |                             |  |                                    |
| 1.Sex  | Name                 |                             |  |                                    |
| M  | Youel J. COLLINS     |                             |  | RIN 21                             |
| Born   | 8 Apr 1856           | Place                       | , Hart Co, Kentucky                              |                                    |
| Chr.   |                      |                             |  |                                    |
| Mar.   |                      |                             |  |                                    |
| Died   | 25 Mar 1879          | Place                       | , Cedar Co, Missouri                             |                                    |
| Bur.   | Mar 1879             | Place                       | , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem              |                                    |
| Spouse   |                      |                             |  | Parent Link                        |
| 2.Sex  | Name                 |                             |  |                                    |
| M  | George Dixon COLLINS |                             |  | RIN 22                             |
| Born   | Mar 1858             | Place                       | , Cedar Co, Missouri                             |                                    |
| Chr.   |                      |                             |  |                                    |
| Mar.   | 22 Jun 1912          | Place                       | , Cedar Co, Missouri                             |                                    |
| Died   | 1936                 | Place                       |  |                                    |
| Bur.   | 1936                 | Place                       | , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem              |                                    |
| Spouse   | Mallie LOCKE         |                             |  | RIN 322 MRIN 75 Parent Link        |
| 3.Sex  | Name                 |                             |  |                                    |
| M  | David L. COLLINS     |                             |  | RIN 23                             |
| Born   | 10 May 1859          | Place                       | , Cedar Co, Missouri                             |                                    |
| Chr.   |                      |                             |  |                                    |
| Mar.   |                      |                             |  |                                    |
| Died   | 14 May 1859          | Place                       | , Cedar Co, Missouri                             |                                    |
| Bur.   | 1859                 | Place                       | , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem              |                                    |
| Spouse   |                      |                             |  | Parent Link                        |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check here if other children are listed on additional pages. |                      |                             |  |                                    |
| <b>Additional Information</b>  |                      |                             | <b>Name and Address of Person Preparing Form</b> |                                    |
|  |                      |                             | Ruth C. & Wayne H. McQuerry                      |                                    |
|  |                      |                             | 2938 East Roberta Drive                          |                                    |
|  |                      |                             | Orange, CA                                       |                                    |
|  |                      |                             | 92869-4757                                       |                                    |
|  |                      |                             | Phone (714) 633-7129 Date Prepared 21 Jan 2001   |                                    |

# Family Group Record

Simon Peter COLLINS (Sr) / Elizabeth Washington BOSTON MRIN 3  
C:\PAF3\DATA\DATA.PAF

21 Jan 2001

2 of 4

|                             |                             |   |        |                   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|-------------------|
| Husband                     | Simon Peter COLLINS (Sr)    |   | RIN 19 | Yr. of Birth 1828 |
| Wife                        | Elizabeth Washington BOSTON |   | RIN 20 | Yr. of Birth 1834 |
| <b>Children (continued)</b> |                             |   |        |                   |
| 4.Sex                       | Name                        |   |        |                   |
| M                           | (unnamed) COLLINS           |   |        | RIN 24            |
|                             | Born 20 Feb 1860            | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Chr.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Mar.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Died 5 Mar 1860             | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Bur. Mar 1860               | Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem               |        | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse                      |   |        |                   |
| 5.Sex                       | Name                        |   |        |                   |
| M                           | James E. COLLINS            |   |        | RIN 25            |
|                             | Born 11 Feb 1861            | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Chr.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Mar.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Died 1 Apr 1862             | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Bur. Apr 1862               | Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem               |        | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse                      |   |        |                   |
| 6.Sex                       | Name                        |   |        |                   |
| M                           | Simon Peter COLLINS (Jr)    |   |        | RIN 5             |
|                             | Born 18 Apr 1863            | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                |        |                   |
|                             | Chr.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Mar. 9 Oct 1884             | Place (near) Stockton, Cedar Co, Missouri               |        |                   |
|                             | Died 3 Nov 1946             | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                |        |                   |
|                             | Bur. 6 Nov 1946             | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, Anna Edna Cem |        | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse Lillie Hunter SEARS  | RIN 6   | MRIN 2 |                   |
| 7.Sex                       | Name                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | (unnamed) COLLINS           |   |        | RIN 26            |
|                             | Born 13 May 1866            | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Chr.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Mar.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Died 5 Jun 1866             | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Bur. Jun 1866               | Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem               |        | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse                      |   |        |                   |
| 8.Sex                       | Name                        |   |        |                   |
| F                           | Biddy W. COLLINS            |   |        | RIN 27            |
|                             | Born 20 Apr 1867            | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Chr.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Mar.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Died 22 Apr 1867            | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Bur. Apr 1867               | Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem               |        | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse                      |   |        |                   |
| 9.Sex                       | Name                        |   |        |                   |
| M                           | William K. COLLINS          |   |        | RIN 28            |
|                             | Born 2 Aug 1868             | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Chr.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Mar.                        |   |        |                   |
|                             | Died 5 Sep 1868             | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                              |        |                   |
|                             | Bur. Sep 1868               | Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem               |        | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse                      |   |        |                   |

# Family Group Record

Simon Peter COLLINS (Sr) / Elizabeth Washington BOSTON MRIN 3  
C:\PAF3\DATA\DATA.PAF

21 Jan 2001

3 of 4

|                             |                                 |   |          |                   |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------|-------------------|
| Husband                     | Simon Peter COLLINS (Sr)        |   | RIN 19   | Yr. of Birth 1828 |
| Wife                        | Elizabeth Washington BOSTON     |   | RIN 20   | Yr. of Birth 1834 |
| <b>Children (continued)</b> |                                 |   |          |                   |
| 10.Sex                      | Name                            |   |          |                   |
| M                           | Haden Hope COLLINS              |   |          | RIN 29            |
|                             | Born 14 Oct 1869                | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                                  |          |                   |
|                             | Chr.                            |   |          |                   |
|                             | Mar. 22 Dec 1898                | Place , Cedar Co., MO                                       |          |                   |
|                             | Died 30 Jan 1953                | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                    |          |                   |
|                             | Bur. 1 Feb 1953                 | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri, Brasher Cem                     |          | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse Emily J. "Nettie" ARNOLD | RIN 323   | MRIN 76  |                   |
| 11.Sex                      | Name                            |   |          |                   |
| F                           | Mary E. COLLINS                 |   |          | RIN 30            |
|                             | Born 10 Apr 1871                | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                                  |          |                   |
|                             | Chr.                            |   |          |                   |
|                             | Mar.                            |   |          |                   |
|                             | Died 18 May 1871                | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                                  |          |                   |
|                             | Bur. May 1871                   | Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem                   |          | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse                          |   |          |                   |
| 12.Sex                      | Name                            |   |          |                   |
| M                           | Isaac Sidwell COLLINS           |   |          | RIN 31            |
|                             | Born Sep 1872                   | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                                  |          |                   |
|                             | Chr.                            |   |          |                   |
|                             | Mar. 1895                       | Place , Cedar Co., Missouri                                 |          |                   |
|                             | Died 2 Nov 1950                 | Place Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington                       |          |                   |
|                             | Bur. 4 Nov 1950                 | Place Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, Greenwood Cem        |          | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse Lucy J. BIRGE            | There are other marriage(s)                                 |          | RIN 329 MRIN 79   |
| 13.Sex                      | Name                            |   |          |                   |
| M                           | John Spurgeon COLLINS           |   |          | RIN 32            |
|                             | Born Jun 1874                   | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                                  |          |                   |
|                             | Chr.                            |   |          |                   |
|                             | Mar.                            |   |          |                   |
|                             | Died 1931                       | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                                  |          |                   |
|                             | Bur. 1931                       | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri, Brasher Cem                     |          | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse                          |   |          |                   |
| 14.Sex                      | Name                            |   |          |                   |
| M                           | Russell Franklin COLLINS        |   |          | RIN 33            |
|                             | Born Aug 1875                   | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                                  |          |                   |
|                             | Chr.                            |   |          |                   |
|                             | Mar.                            | Place   |          |                   |
|                             | Died Mar 1942                   | Place Leevining, Mono Co, California                        |          |                   |
|                             | Bur. Mar 1942                   | Place Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California, Forest Lawn Cem |          | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse Susie B. MARSHALL        | RIN 334   | MRIN 219 |                   |
| 15.Sex                      | Name                            |   |          |                   |
| M                           | Benoni Lee COLLINS              |   |          | RIN 34            |
|                             | Born Jul 1877                   | Place , Cedar Co, Missouri                                  |          |                   |
|                             | Chr.                            |   |          |                   |
|                             | Mar. 10 Dec 1902                | Place , Cedar Co., Missouri                                 |          |                   |
|                             | Died 23 Aug 1935                | Place Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington                        |          |                   |
|                             | Bur. Aug 1935                   | Place Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, Greenwood Cem        |          | Parent Link       |
|                             | Spouse Deborah C. BALLENGER     | RIN 340   | MRIN 82  |                   |

# Family Group Record

Simon Peter COLLINS (Sr) / Elizabeth Washington BOSTON MRIN 3  
C:\PAF3\DATA\DATA.PAF

21 Jan 2001

4 of 4

|                  |   |                    |
|------------------|---|--------------------|
| Child 12         | Isaac Sidwell COLLINS                                       | RIN 31             |
| Other Marriages: |   |                    |
|                  | Frances Malinda CURRIN<br>1907 Place Burke, Shoshone Co, ID | RIN 332<br>MRIN 80 |

# Family Group Record

28 Jul 1997

Page 1

## Husband's name

Simon Peter COLLINS Sr-19

Born 22 Jun 1828 Place , Rockingham Co., North Carolina

Chr. Place

Mar. 23 Nov 1854 Place , Hart Co, Kentucky

Mfn-3

Died 25 Dec 1906 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Bur. Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem

Father John Jr. COLLINS-87

Mother Wilmuth Seamore-88

Mfn-9

Husband's other wives

## Wife's name

Elizabeth Washington BOSTON-20

Born 26 Mar 1834 Place , Hart Co, Kentucky

Chr. Place

Died 24 Apr 1909 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Bur. Apr 1909 Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem

Father James BOSTON-93

Mother Bidly Slinker-94

Mfn-10

Wife's other husbands

## Children

This family has 16 children, listed by order of birth. (Other children are shown on subsequent pages)

1 Sex M Name Youel J. COLLINS-21 Spouse

Born 8 Apr 1856 Place , Hart Co, Kentucky

Chr. Place

Mar. Place

Died 25 Mar 1879 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Bur. Mar 1879 Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem

2 Sex M Name George Dixon COLLINS-22 Spouse Mallie Locke-322

Born Mar 1858 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Chr. Place

Mar. 22 Jun 1912 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Mfn-75

Died 1936 Place

Bur. 1936 Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem

3 Sex M Name David L. COLLINS-23 Spouse

Born 10 May 1859 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Chr. Place

Mar. Place

Died 14 May 1859 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Bur. 1859 Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem

4 Sex M Name (unnamed) COLLINS-24 Spouse

Born 20 Feb 1860 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Chr. Place

Mar. Place

Died 5 Mar 1860 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Bur. Mar 1860 Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem

5 Sex M Name James E. COLLINS-25 Spouse

Born 11 Feb 1861 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Chr. Place

Mar. Place

Died 1 Apr 1862 Place , Cedar Co, Missouri

Bur. Apr 1862 Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem

## Other Marriages:

## Notes and Source Citations:

Husband: Simon Peter COLLINS Sr-19



# Family Group Record

28 Jul 1997

Page 2

Husband's name

Simon Peter COLLINS Sr-19

Wife's name

Elizabeth Washington BOSTON-20

Children

This family has 15 children, listed by order of birth.

|      |                  |  |  |
|------|------------------|--|--|
| 6    | Sex<br>M         | Name<br>Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5                           | Spouse<br>Lillie Hunter SEARS-6        |
| Bom  | 18 Apr 1863      | Place<br>Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                |  |
| Chr. |                  | Place  |  |
| Mar. | 9 Oct 1884       | Place<br>(near) Stockton, Cedar Co, Missouri               | Min-2                                  |
| Died | 3 Nov 1946       | Place<br>Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                |  |
| Bur. | 6 Nov 1946       | Place<br>Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, Anna Edna Cem |  |
| 7    | Sex<br>(unnamed) | Name<br>COLLINS-26   | Spouse                                 |
| Bom  | 13 May 1866      | Place<br>, Cedar Co, Missouri                              |  |
| Chr. |                  | Place  |  |
| Mar. |                  | Place  |  |
| Died | 5 Jun 1866       | Place<br>, Cedar Co, Missouri                              |  |
| Bur. | Jun 1866         | Place<br>, Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem               |  |
| 8    | Sex<br>F         | Name<br>Biddy W. COLLINS-27                                | Spouse                                 |
| Bom  | 20 Apr 1867      | Place<br>, Cedar Co, Missouri                              |  |
| Chr. |                  | Place  |  |
| Mar. |                  | Place  |  |
| Died | 22 Apr 1867      | Place<br>, Cedar Co, Missouri                              |  |
| Bur. | Apr 1867         | Place<br>, Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem               |  |
| 9    | Sex<br>M         | Name<br>William K. COLLINS-28                              | Spouse                                 |
| Bom  | 2 Aug 1868       | Place<br>, Cedar Co, Missouri                              |  |
| Chr. |                  | Place  |  |
| Mar. |                  | Place  |  |
| Died | 5 Sep 1868       | Place<br>, Cedar Co, Missouri                              |  |
| Bur. | Sep 1868         | Place<br>, Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem               |  |
| 10   | Sex<br>M         | Name<br>Haden Hope COLLINS-29                              | Spouse<br>Emily J. "Nettie" Arnold-323 |
| Bom  | 14 Oct 1869      | Place<br>, Cedar Co, Missouri                              |  |
| Chr. |                  | Place  |  |
| Mar. | 22 Dec 1898      | Place<br>, Cedar Co., MO                                   | Min-76                                 |
| Died | 30 Jan 1953      | Place<br>Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                |  |
| Bur. | 1 Feb 1953       | Place<br>, Cedar Co, Missouri, Brasher Cem                 |  |

## Other Marriages:

### Notes and Source Citations:

Wife: Elizabeth Washington BOSTON-20

Child #1: Youel J. COLLINS-21

Child #2: George Dixon COLLINS-22

Child #3: David L. COLLINS-23

Child #4: (unnamed) COLLINS-24

Child #5: James E. COLLINS-25

Child #6: Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5

Child #7: (unnamed) COLLINS-26

Child #8: Biddy W. COLLINS-27

Child #9: William K. COLLINS-28

Child #10: Haden Hope COLLINS-29

Child #11: Mary E. COLLINS-30

**Husband's name** Simon Peter COLLINS Sr-19

**Wife's name** Elizabeth Washington BOSTON-20

**Children** This family has 15 children, listed by order of birth.

|      |             |       |                                     |        |  |
|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------|--|
| 11   | F           | Name  | Mary E. COLLINS-30                  | Spouse |  |
| Born | 10 Apr 1871 | Place | , Cedar Co, Missouri                |        |  |
| Chr. |             | Place |                                     |        |  |
| Mar. |             | Place |                                     |        |  |
| Died | 18 May 1871 | Place | , Cedar Co, Missouri                |        |  |
| Bur. | May 1871    | Place | , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem |        |  |

|      |            |       |  |        |                   |
|------|------------|-------|--|--------|-------------------|
| 12   | M          | Name  | Isaac Sidwell COLLINS-31                       | Spouse | Lucy J. BIRGE-329 |
| Born | Sep 1872   | Place | , Cedar Co, Missouri                           |        |                   |
| Chr. |            | Place |  |        |                   |
| Mar. | 1895       | Place | , Cedar Co., MO                                |        |                   |
| Died | 2 Nov 1950 | Place | Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington                |        |                   |
| Bur. | 4 Nov 1950 | Place | Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, Greenwood Cem |        |                   |

|      |          |       |                                   |        |  |
|------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------|--|
| 13   | M        | Name  | John Spurgeon COLLINS-32          | Spouse |  |
| Born | Jun 1874 | Place | , Cedar Co, Missouri              |        |  |
| Chr. |          | Place |                                   |        |  |
| Mar. |          | Place |                                   |        |  |
| Died | 1931     | Place | , Cedar Co, Missouri              |        |  |
| Bur. | 1931     | Place | , Cedar Co, Missouri, Brasher Cem |        |  |

|      |          |       |   |        |                       |
|------|----------|-------|---|--------|-----------------------|
| 14   | M        | Name  | Russell Franklin COLLINS-33                           | Spouse | Susie B. MARSHALL-334 |
| Born | Aug 1875 | Place | , Cedar Co, Missouri                                  |        |                       |
| Chr. |          | Place |   |        |                       |
| Mar. |          | Place |   |        |                       |
| Died | Mar 1942 | Place | Leevining, Mono Co, California                        |        |                       |
| Bur. | Mar 1942 | Place | Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California, Forest Lawn Cem |        |                       |

|      |             |       |  |        |                          |
|------|-------------|-------|--|--------|--------------------------|
| 15   | M           | Name  | Benoni Lee COLLINS-34                          | Spouse | Deborah C. BALLENGER-340 |
| Born | Jul 1877    | Place | , Cedar Co, Missouri                           |        |                          |
| Chr. |             | Place |  |        |                          |
| Mar. | 10 Dec 1902 | Place | , Cedar Co., MO                                |        |                          |
| Died | 23 Aug 1935 | Place | Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington                 |        |                          |
| Bur. | Aug 1935    | Place | Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, Greenwood Cem |        |                          |

**Other Marriages:**  
 Child# 12: Isaac Sidwell COLLINS-31 also married:  
 [2] Frances Malinda CURRIN-332, m. 1907, Burke, Shoshone Co, ID

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Child #12: Isaac Sidwell COLLINS-31  
 Child #13: John Spurgeon COLLINS-32  
 Child #14: Russell Franklin COLLINS-33  
 Child #15: Benoni Lee COLLINS-34

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name COLLINS, SIMON PETER (SR)

This Information Obtained From: Husband's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

|  |   |                      |                    |                      |                  |                        |                     |
|--|---|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) HART Co. Ky MARRIAGE RECORDS, FILM F-625 | Birth   | 22 JUN 1828          |                    | ROCKINGHAM           | N. CAROLINA      |                        |                     |
| (2) 1860 CEN. CEDAR Co. MO                   | Mar.  | 23 NOV 1854          |                    | HART                 | KENTUCKY         |                        |                     |
| (3) 1870 CEN. CEDAR Co. MO                   | Death   | 25 DEC 1906          |                    | CEDAR                | MISSOURI         |                        |                     |
| (4) 1880 CEN. CEDAR Co. MO                   | Burial  | DEC 1906             |                    | DADE                 | MISSOURI         |                        | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY |
| (5) 1900 CEN. CEDAR Co. MO.                  | Places of Residence   |                      |                    |                      |                  |                        |                     |
| (6) TOM B STONES, CEDARVILLE CEM             | Occupation  | CIRCUIT RIDER FARMER | Church Affiliation | MISSIONARY BAPTIST   | Military Rec.    | CIVIL WAR (CONF. ARMY) |                     |
| (7) CEMETERY RECORDS, CEDAR Co. MO. (BOOK)   | Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | NONE                 |                    |                      |                  |                        |                     |
|  | His Father  | COLLINS, JOHN (JR)   |                    | Mother's Maiden Name | SEAMORE, WILMUTH |                        |                     |

Wife's Full Maiden Name BOSTON, ELIZABETH WASHINGTON

|  |                     |                 |                     |  |                  |                      |                   |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| (8) CEDAR Co. MO. MARRIAGES 1884-1929, FILM 932, 389 | Wife's Data         | Day Month Year  | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc.   | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife   |                   |
| (9) MIRIAM COLLINS SHORT                             | Birth               | 26 MAR 1834     |                     | HART   | KENTUCKY         |                      |                   |
| (10) W.D. COLLINS                                    | Chr'nd              |                 |                     |  |                  |                      |                   |
| (11) EDWIN M. COLLINS                                | Death               | 24 APR 1909     |                     | CEDAR  | MISSOURI         |                      |                   |
| (12) CLARA COLLINS FOSTER                            | Burial              |                 |                     | DADE   | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY  |                   |
| (13) LUCY COLLINS BRIDGEWATER                        | Places of Residence |                 |                     |  |                  |                      |                   |
| Compiler RUTH C. McQUERRY                            | Address             | 2938 ROBERTA DR |                     | Occupation if other than Housewife   | MIDWIFE          | Church Affiliation   | HARDSHELL BAPTIST |
|  | City, State         | ORANGE CA 92669 |                     | Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | NONE             |                      |                   |
| Date   | JUNE 1980           |                 | Her Father          | BOSTON, JAMES  |                  | Mother's Maiden Name | SUNKER, BID       |

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year      | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|     |  | Birth           | 8 APR 1856          |                     | HART                     | KENTUCKY         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |                     |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | YOUVELL J.   | Death           | 25 MAR 1879         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Burial          | MAR 1879            |                     | DADE                     | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
|     |  | Birth           | MAR 1858            |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
| M   | LOICE MALLIE (WIDOW)                                 | Mar.            | 22 JUN 1912         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | MIRIN 75               |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Death           | <del>JUN</del> 1936 |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | GEORGE DIXON   | Burial          | <del>JUN</del> 1936 |                     | DADE                     | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
|     |  | Birth           | 10 MAY 1859         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |                     |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | DAVID L  | Death           | 14 MAY 1859         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Burial          | MAY 1859            |                     | DADE                     | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
|     |  | Birth           | 20 FEB 1860         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
| M   | INFANT   | Mar.            |                     |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Death           | 5 MAR 1860          |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |                     |                     | DADE                     | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
|     |  | Birth           | 11 FEB 1861         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |                     |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | JAMES E (JED)  | Death           | 1 APR 1862          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          | APR 1862            |                     | DADE                     | MO               | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
|     |  | Birth           | 18 APR 1863         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            | 9 OCT 1884          | NEAR STOCKTON       | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | BRIDES HOME            |
| M   | SEARS, LILLIE HUNTER                                 | Death           | 3 NOV 1946          | JERICO SPGS.        | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Burial          | 6 NOV 1946          |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | ANNA EDNA CEMETERY     |
|     |  | Birth           | 13 MAY 1866         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |                     |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           | 5 JUN 1866          |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | INFANT   | Burial          | JUN 1866            |                     | DADE                     | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
|     |  | Birth           | 20 APR 1867         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |                     |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           | 22 APR 1867         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
| F   | BIDDY W.   | Burial          | APR 1867            |                     | DADE                     | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
|     |  | Birth           | 3 AUG 1868          |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |                     |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           | 6 SEPT 1868         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
| M   | WILLIAM K.   | Burial          | SEPT 1868           |                     | DADE                     | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
|     |  | Birth           | 14 OCT 1869         |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            | DEC 1898            |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
| M   | ARNOLD, EMILY J.                                     | Death           | 30 JAN 1953         | JERICO SPGS.        | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Burial          | 1 FEB 1953          |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | BRASHGIE CEMETERY      |

\* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL RECORDS. Please see catalogue with this and full details.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name COLLINS, SIMON PETER (SR)

Table with columns: This Information Obtained From, Husband's Data, Day, Month, Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Husband. Includes entries for Civil War Records, BK History of Dade Co, Will of Elizabeth Boston, Newspaper - Jerico, etc.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Table for Wife's Full Maiden Name BOSTON, ELIZABETH W. with columns for Wife's Data, Day, Month, Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Wife.

Compiler RUTH C. McQUERRY Places of Residence Address 2938 ROBERTA DR Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Date JUN 1980 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Main table with columns: Sex, Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth), Children's Data, Day, Month, Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Children. Lists children 1-10 with names like MARY E., FRANCES M., ISAAC SIDEWELL, JOHN SPURGEON, etc.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. ...

Handwritten numbers 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 in the left margin.

# MARRIAGES.

## GROOM.

Santa Monica, Calif. 21 May 1974  
 Film F-625  
 Marriages South Side Green River,  
 Hart County, Kentucky

| Date of Marriage. | Name.                 | Residence.        | Age.           | Condition. | Place of Birth.      |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|
| January 1- 1854   | John C. Edgar         | Hart County Ky    | 25 y 1 m 21 d  | Single     | Hart City Ky         |
| " 12- 1854        | Hiram L. Richardson   | " " "             | 22 y           | Single     | " " "                |
| " 15- 1854        | Jackson Angel         | " " "             | 24 y 8 m 6 d   | Single     | Hinton City Ky       |
| February 2- 1854  | Stewart Chapel        | Bullitt City Ky   | 45 y           | Widower    | Bullitt City Ky      |
| " 5 1854          | Julius H. Russell     | Hart City Ky      | 25 y 3 m 16 d  | Single     | Green City Ky        |
| " 9 1854          | Thomas Chanion        | " " "             | 22 y 2 m 9 d   | Single     | Cooperland City Ky   |
| March 9- 1854     | George L. Miller      | " " "             | 26 y 11 m 22 d | Single     | Stanton City Ky      |
| April 20- 1854    | Marshall P. Wampler   | " " "             | 27 y 3 m 13 d  | Single     | Hart City Ky         |
| May 3- 1854       | John H. Wallace       | Warren City Ky    | 33 y           | Single     | Warren City Ky       |
| May 4- 1854       | Samuel E. Witherspoon | Hart City Ky      | 20 y 11 m 10 d | Single     | Russell City Ky      |
| " 3- 1854         | Patrick Riordan       | " " "             | 22 y 5 m 13 d  | Single     | Simonsick Ireland    |
| June 28- 1854     | Obadiah Chaney        | " " "             | 21 y 10 m 7 d  | Single     | Green City Ky        |
| July 31- 1854     | Simcon Leach          | " " "             | 19 y 11 m 20 d | Single     | Hart City Ky         |
| August 8- 1854    | Robert W. Gardner     | Edmondson City Ky | 41 y           | Widower    | Warren City Ky       |
| August 27- 1854   | Alexander Moore       | Hart City Ky      | 27 y           | Widower    | Green City Ky        |
| Sept 6- 1854      | Harbert N. Richardson | " " "             | 25 y 6 m       | Single     | Hart City Ky         |
| October 10- 1854  | John M. Coats         | " " "             | 25 y           | Single     | " " "                |
| October 19- 1854  | McHenry Light         | " " "             | 22 y 9 m 12 d  | Single     | " " "                |
| October 26- 1854  | Thomas Dinnison       | " " "             | 45 y           | Widower    | Warren City Ky       |
| November 23- 1854 | Simon P. Collins      | " " "             | 26 y 5 m       | Single     | Rockingham City N.C. |
| November 23- 1854 | Hazekiah H. Middleton | " " "             | 24 y           | Single     | Warren City Ky       |
| November 23- 1854 | Robert A. Straggett   | Green City Ky     | 49 y 2 m 18 d  | Widower    | " " "                |
| November 25- 1854 | Hemleron Dnish        | Warren City Ky    | 22 y 8 m 2 d   | Single     | " " "                |

# MARRIAGES.

## BRIDE.

| Name.                 | Residence.    | Age.      | Condition. | Place of Birth. | By whom          | Remarks.     | Solemnized |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|------------|
| Ruthy Smith           | Heart City Ky | 1878m 14d | Single     | Heart City Ky   | J. L. Alderson   | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Louisa Jane Bunnell   | " "           | 1779      | Single     | " "             | B. C. (Rev. Witt | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Mary Ann Hanion       | " "           | 1779m 29d | Single     | " "             | Dennis Longdon   | Bap. C.      |            |
| Mary A. Wilson        | " "           | 2375m 11d | Single     | " "             | J. L. Alderson   | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Clementine Harlow     | " "           | 2173m     | Single     | " "             | J. L. Alderson   | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Laura J. McCubbin     | " "           | 1775m 2pt | Single     | " "             | Lo. Hildebottom  | Bap. C.      |            |
| Mary C. Davis         | " "           | 2076m     | Single     | " "             | J. L. Alderson   | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Elizabeth Lawson      | " "           | 2472m 4   | Single     | " "             | J. W. Woodward   | Bap. C.      |            |
| Judith (L. Richardson | " "           | 2077m 4d  | Single     | " "             | Ch. B. Craine    | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Ann Maria Kepler      | " "           | 1778m 22d | Single     | near Ky         | J. L. Brooks     | Bap. C.      |            |
| Margaret Harper       | " "           | 2678m 12d | Wid        | Heart City Ky   | J. W. Woodward   | Bap. C.      |            |
| Mary Ann Winkler      | " "           | 2278m 19d | Single     | Grayson City Ky | W. J. Browne     | Bap. C.      |            |
| Mary Elizabeth Gill   | " "           | 2078m 5d  | Single     | Heart City Ky   | J. W. Woodward   | Bap. C.      |            |
| Mary Jane Wade        | " "           | 3770m 8d  | Wid        | Barren City Ky  | Wm Kidd          | Bap. C.      |            |
| Lilly Ann Amoy        | " "           | 217       | Single     | Heart City Ky   | Henry Staples    | Bap. C.      |            |
| George Ann Coats      | " "           | 1771m 11d | Single     | " "             | Yonac Chapline   | Reform       |            |
| Nancy Jane Burks      | " "           | 1977      | Single     | Herndon City Ky | B. C. (Rev. Witt | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Eliza Jane Reynolds   | " "           | 1775m     | Single     | Barren City Ky  | J. W. Woodward   | Bap. C.      |            |
| Mary Mosley           | " "           | 2677      | Wid        | Heart City Ky   | James Monroe     | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Elizabeth W. Boston   | " "           | 2078m     | Single     | " "             | W. A. Heavey     | Reform       |            |
| Julia Ann Martin      | " "           | 2477m 13d | Wid        | " "             | James Monroe     | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Lucy Jane Vandridge   | " "           | 3276m 17d | Wid        | " "             | John H. Hook     | Me. E. C. D. |            |
| Mary M. Perkins       | " "           | 227       | Single     | " "             | John P. Murrell  | Me. E. C. D. |            |



Anaheim, Calif  
20 Sept 1972

LDS CHURCH

FILM 552 267

~~1860~~ 1870 CENSUS OF UNITED STATES

State: MISSOURI

County CEDAR

Town  
Township Box

Page 2931

P.O. STOCKTON

| Dwelling No. | Names             | Age   | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value - Real Estate | Value - Property personal | Birthplace  | Married in Year | School in Year | Can't Read or write | ELIGIBLE TO VOTE | Remarks       |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|-----|-------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 219          | COLLINS, SIMON P. | 42    | M   | W     | FARMER           | 1300                | 900                       | N. CAROLINA |                 |                |                     |                  | 18 JUN        |
| "            | ELIZABETH W.      | 37    | F   | W     | KEEPING HOUSE    |                     |                           | KENTUCKY    |                 |                |                     |                  |               |
| "            | EWELL J.          | 14    | M   | W     | FARM LABORER     |                     |                           | "           |                 | 1              | 1                   |                  |               |
| "            | GEORGE D.         | 12    | M   | W     | " "              |                     |                           | MISSOURI    |                 | 1              | 1                   |                  |               |
| "            | SIMON P.          | 7     | M   | W     | AT HOME          |                     |                           | "           |                 | 1              |                     |                  |               |
| "            | HADEN             | 7 1/2 | M   | W     | "                |                     |                           | "           |                 |                |                     |                  | [BORN IN NOV] |



Anaheim, Calif  
4 April 1973

1880 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: MISSOURI

County: CEDAR

Town-City: SOUTH BENTON TOWNSHIP

Film No. 48459 pt 450

Page No. 3

Enumeration Date 16 JUNE

| Family No. | Names             | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in 1880 | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation    | Misc. Info.    | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Remarks |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| 20         | GOLLINS, SIMON P. | W     | M   | 52                    |                                |                               | /      |         |         |          |                        |               |                | /                    | NO-CAR.        | VA                       | VA                       |         |
| "          | ELIZABETH W.      | W     | F   | 46                    |                                | WIFE                          | /      |         |         |          |                        | KEEPING HOUSE |                | /                    | KY             | VA                       | KY                       |         |
| "          | SIMON P           | W     | M   | 17                    |                                | SON                           | /      |         |         |          |                        | AT HOME       |                | /                    | MO.            | N.C.                     | KY                       |         |
| "          | HAYDEN H.         | W     | M   | 10                    |                                | SON                           | /      |         |         |          |                        | "             | SCHOOL IN YEAR | /                    | "              | "                        | "                        |         |
| "          | ISAC S.           | W     | M   | 8                     |                                | SON                           | /      |         |         |          |                        | "             | "              | /                    | "              | "                        | "                        |         |
| "          | JOHN S.           | W     | M   | 6                     |                                | SON                           | /      |         |         |          |                        | "             | "              |                      | "              | "                        | "                        |         |
| "          | RUSSEL F.         | W     | M   | 5                     |                                | SON                           | /      |         |         |          |                        | "             | "              |                      | "              | "                        | "                        |         |
| "          | BENONA S.         | W     | M   | 2                     |                                | SON                           | /      |         |         |          |                        | "             | "              |                      | "              | "                        | "                        |         |



## U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865

Name: **Simon P Collins**

Enlistment Date: 1864

Military unit: Tenth Cavalry, A-G

**Source Citation:** *National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Carded Records Showing Military Service of Soldiers Who Fought in Confederate Organizations, compiled 1903 - 1927, documenting the period 1861 - 1865; Catalog ID: 586957; Record Group #: 109; Roll #: 56.*

**Source Information:**



Ancestry.com. *U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 provided by Footnote.com © Copyright 2011 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: *Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

**Description:**

This database contains an index to compiled service records (CSRs) for soldiers who served with units in the Confederate army. Most of the men whose names appear in this index served with units from 15 different states or territories; others were soldiers raised directly by the Confederate government, generals and staff officers, and other enlisted men not associated with a regiment.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

## SOLDIER NAMES

Displaying records 1 to 1 of 1

---

| No. | Soldier Name      | Side        | Function | Regiment Name                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 1   | Collins, Simon P. | Confederate | Cavalry  | 10th Regiment, Missouri Cavalry |



*Symbols in Battle*  
★ CIVIL WAR FLAGS IN ★  
★ NPS COLLECTIONS ★

## CONFEDERATE MISSOURI TROOPS

### 10th Regiment, Missouri Cavalry

10th Cavalry Regiment was organized in December, 1863, using M.L. Young's 11th Missouri Cavalry Battalion as its nucleus. It contained 559 officers and men. The unit served in C. Greene's and J.B. Clarke's Brigade, Trans-Mississippi Department, and skirmished in Arkansas and saw action in Price's Missouri Expedition. During this operation it reported 16 killed, 56 wounded, and 73 missing. The regiment was included in the surrender in June, 1865. Its commanders were Colonel Robert R. Lawther, Lieutenant Colonel Merritt L. Young, and Major George W.C. Bennett.

[Click here to search for soldiers in this unit.](#)

[Click here for a listing of all soldiers in this unit.](#)

9-14-04

LC-2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 86 (rev. 5-2002) OMB Control No. 7050-0027 Expires 11-31-2005

0617369

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ORDER FOR COPIES OF MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS

(See instructions page before completing this form)

If we locate the record you request below, we will copy it for you. The cost for these copies is \$17. Indicate your preferred method of payment at the bottom of this page. There is no charge for an unsuccessful search.

SECTION A: REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

1. VETERAN (Give full name, and include name)  
Collins, Simon P.

2. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED  
Missouri

3. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED  
Civil War, Jan., 1863 to 7 June 1865

4. SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR  
 UNION  CONFEDERATE

5. PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

6. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED  
 INFANTRY  CAVALRY  ARTILLERY

7. RANK  
 OFFICER  ENLISTED  VOLUNTEER  REGULARS

8. DATE OF BIRTH  
22 June 1828

9. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)  
Rockingham Co., North Carolina

10. DATE OF DEATH  
25 Dec. 1906

11. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)  
Cedar Co., Missouri

Please note: ARMY SERVICE ONLY. See reverse of instructions page for information about Navy and Marine Corps service.

SECTION B: THIS SPACE IS FOR OUR REPLY TO YOU. PLEASE GO TO SECTION C

We were unable to search for the file you requested above. No payment is required. Your request is returned

- NO--We were unable to locate the file you requested above. No payment is required.
- See the attached form, leaflet, or information sheet.
- A search was made but there are several soldiers with the same name who served from the same State. We are unable to determine which of them is your subject using the information that you provided. If you can provide the name and/or number of the specific unit in which the soldier served, we will be pleased to search again.
- A search was made but there are several soldiers with the same or very similar names serving in the same unit. We are unable to determine which of them is your subject using the information that you provided. The military service records do not normally contain personal information about a soldier or his family. In such cases, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files or hire a professional researcher to examine the files for you.
- We did not locate a file which matches exactly the information that you provided, however, we did locate a compiled military service record for a soldier named \_\_\_\_\_, who served in the \_\_\_\_\_ war in unit \_\_\_\_\_. He enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_. He discharged \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_. If this is your subject, please fill out the enclosed NATF form and resubmit.
- We did not locate a file which matches exactly the information that you provided, however, we did locate a pension application file \_\_\_\_\_ for a soldier named \_\_\_\_\_ who served in \_\_\_\_\_ for the \_\_\_\_\_ war. He was born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ and died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_. His widow was \_\_\_\_\_. If this is your subject, please fill out the enclosed NATF form and resubmit.
- The file that you requested (C or XC \_\_\_\_\_) is not among the records in the National Archives. You must request the file from the Department of Veterans' Affairs. Attached is a list of the VA offices including the one in your region.

| DATE SEARCHED | SEARCHER | FILE DESIGNATION                       |
|---------------|----------|--|
| 8/31/04       | K.B.     | Collins, Simon P.<br>Co. C, 10MO. Cav. |

Complete file

Received 20 Sept 2004 from National Archives and Trust Funds Washington, D.C. 20408 NWCTB

OFF321540 NWCTB Wayne McQuerry 2938 E Roberta Drive Orange, CA 92869 USA

| Order Information (NARA use only): |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Master Number:                     | 1182942           |
| SOP Number:                        | OFF00000000321540 |
| Order Date:                        | 8/30/04           |
| Image ID:                          | 357715            |
| Site ID:                           | NWCTB             |



*Collins Simon P*

**Co. 6, 10 Missouri Cavalry.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

47972730  
44316221

Received 20 September 2004  
from  
National Archives and Trust  
Fund,  
Washington, D.C. 20408  
NIWCTB

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 86 (Rev. 5-2004)

Form Control No. 7025-6027 Expires 03/31/2005

0617369

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES ORDER FOR COPIES OF MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS**  
 (See instructions page before completing this form)

If we locate the record you request below, we will copy it for you. The cost for these copies is \$17. Indicate your preferred method of payment at the bottom of this page. There is no charge for an unsuccessful search.

**SECTION A. REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED**

1. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names)

Collins, Simon P.

◆ Please note: **ARMY SERVICE ONLY.** See reverse of instructions page for information about Navy and Marine Corps service.

2. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Missouri

3. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

Civil War, Jan., 1863 to 7 June 1865

4. 5. SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR

UNION  CONFEDERATE

**PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN:**

6. UNIT BY WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or similar company, etc.)

Company C, 10th Regiment, Missouri Cavalry

6. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED

INFANTRY  CAVALRY  ARTILLERY

7. RANK

OFFICER  ENLISTED

8. KIND OF SERVICE

VOLUNTEER  REGULARS

9. DATE OF BIRTH

22 June 1828

10. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

Rockingham Co., North Carolina

11. DATE OF DEATH

25 Dec. 1906

12. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

Cedar Co., Missouri

**SECTION B. THIS SPACE IS FOR OUR REPLY TO YOU. PLEASE GO TO SECTION C.**

We were unable to search for the file you requested above. No payment is required. Your request is returned

| Item Nbr | Item Description               | Qty Ordered | Qty Fulfilled |
|----------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| FORM86   | NATF 86: Military Service File | 1           | 1             |

This is not a bill. Do not send payment.  
Thank you for your order.

*Received 20 September 2004*

OFF321540      09/15/2004    NWCTB  
 Wayne McQuerry  
 2938 E Roberta Drive  
 Orange, CA 92869  
 USA

Mail  
Immediately

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <b>Order Information (NARA use only):</b> |                   |
| Master Number:                            | 1182942           |
| SOP Number:                               | OFF00000000321540 |
| Order Date:                               | 8/30/04           |
| Image ID:                                 | 357715            |
| Site:                                     | NWCTB             |

REPLY

IN THE DOTS BELOW

|   |   |                            |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A REFUND OF \$ _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> WILL BE SENT BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | REFUND AUTHORIZATION _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> IS ENCLOSED.         |   |                            |
| SEARCHER<br><i>SP</i>                         | FILE DESIGNATION<br><i>Collins, Simon P.</i>                      |                            |
| DATE<br><i>3-21-73</i>                        | <i>C, 10 Mo. Cav. CSA</i>   |                            |
| CASHIER                                       |   |                            |

GSA FORM 6751 (REV. 11-72)

*6* | *10 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Simon P. Collins*  
*Co. C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Master Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 1, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864*.

Enlisted:  
When *Jan 1*, 186*3*.  
Where *Red River Ark*  
By whom *Maj Bennett*  
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Chryton*  
To what time *Sept 1, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Late in 1862 an effort was made to raise a regiment of Missouri Cavalry to be commanded by Colonel Emmett MacDonald. Five companies, A to E, were organized and designated MacDonald's Regiment Missouri Cavalry. The regiment failed to complete its organization and the five companies became companies A to E, respectively, in the 11th (also called Young's) Battalion Missouri Cavalry, Companies F to H being added. About December, 1863, two more companies, I and K, were added and the organization designated 10th Regiment Missouri Cavalry

Book mark: *J Jacobson*

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*C* | *10 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Simon P. Collins*  
*Private*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Residence *Cedar County, Miss-*  
*souri.*

Appears on a  
Roll of Prisoners of War  
of Co. C, 10 Regiment Missouri Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Wm. T. Barry, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865.

Number of roll: *35*

(639b) Copyist.



# HISTORY

— OF —

## DADE COUNTY AND HER PEOPLE

---

---

From the date of the Earliest Settlements  
to the present time



Together with Departments devoted to the Preservation of Personal Reminiscences, Biographies of Prominent Persons and Families, Business Growth and Development—a History of the Cities, Towns and Villages of the County, School, Church, Lodge and Club Statistics, with Personal Notes and Observations, Etc., Etc. ¶ ¶ ¶ ¶ ¶

FULLY ILLUSTRATED

Greenfield, Missouri

Gen 977.81 D121H1



001

THE PIONEER HISTORICAL COMPANY,

R. A. Ludwick, Manager

A. J. Young, Editor-in-Chief

November 1, 1917

Los Angeles Public Library Feb 1985

(Confederate.)

10 Cav. Mo.

*C*  
*Simon P. Collins*  
Private, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Residence *Cedar County, Miss-  
souri.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. C, 10 Regiment Missouri Cavalry, Con-  
federate States Army, commanded by Col.  
Wm. T. Barry, surrendered at New Orleans, La.,  
by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.  
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and  
paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865.

Number of roll:

35

(639b)

*W. H. King*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Cav. Mo.

*C*  
*Simon P. Collins*  
Private, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 1863 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Where *Red River Ark*

By whom *Maj Bennett*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cheyler*

To what time *Sept 1, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Late in 1862 an effort was made to raise a regiment of Missouri Cavalry to be commanded by Colonel Emmett MacDonald. Five companies, A to E, were organized and designated MacDonald's Regiment Missouri Cavalry. The regiment failed to complete its organization and the five companies became companies A to E, respectively, in the 11th (also called Young's) Battalion Missouri Cavalry, Companies F to H being added. About December, 1863, two more companies, I and K, were added and the organization designated 10th Regiment Missouri Cavalry

Book mark:

*J. Jacob*

(642)

Copyist.

*Received 20 September 2004  
from National Archives  
Washington D.C. 20408*

977.8745

H25

*J. W. was Junior Warden  
S. W. was Senior Warden  
W. M. was Worshipful Master*

R. S. N. G., Sarah Brown.  
L. S. N. G., Ruth Carr.  
R. S. V. G., Tessie Carr.  
L. S. V. G., Susie Gillaspie.  
Musician, Hester Hembree.

**HISTORY OF GARRETT LODGE NO. 359,  
A. F. & A. M., AT ARCOLA, MISSOURI.**

by

**Dr. R. M. Crutcher.**

Master Masons in the vicinity of White Hare, Cedar County, Mo., met at the masonic hall in White Hare, March 22, A. D. 1870, A. L. 5870, to organize a Masonic lodge under dispensation. Brother H. J. Church, D. D. G. M. was present and called the brethren to order and opened a lodge of Master Masons and called the appointed officers to their stations, viz:

W. C. Montgomery, W. M.  
C. G. Snyder, S. W.  
S. P. Collins, J. W.

The following brothers were present—J. B. Sellars, W. N. Sellars, James J. Frisbie, Jesse Harris, P. R. Dix and William T. Shaw. Visiting brothers present:

D. W. Roberts, Union Lodge No. 7, Kansas.  
J. M. Conoway, Stockton Lodge, No. 283, Missouri.  
G. W. Murphy, Washington Lodge No. 87, Missouri.  
W. A. Ackison, Hesperian Lodge, No. 286, Missouri.  
J. T. Farris, Stockton Lodge, No. 283, Missouri.

The lodge next elected J. B. Sellars, treasurer and P. R. Dix, secretary. The worshipful master then appointed W. N. Sellars, S. D., J. J. Frisbie, J. D., D. W. Roberts, S. S., Jesse Harris, J. S., Charles Corporell, Tyler and the following committee on finance: J. J. Frisbie, R. C. Ball and Morris W. Mitchell.

The following petitions were received for initiation: B. F. Handley, J. L. Thurman, A. M. Morrison, after which the members of Garrett Lodge, U. D., met in special committee for the purpose of organizing under a charter

at Masonic Hall, White Hare, Mo., October 26th, A. D., 1870, A. L. 5870. The charter granted by the Grand Lodge of Missouri was read and the lodge proceeded to elect the following officers: W. C. Montgomery, W. M., C. G. Snyder, S. W., S. P. Collins, J. W., J. B. Sellars, Treasurer; J. L. Thurman, secretary and the following officers were appointed:

P. R. Dix, S. D.; J. J. Frisbie, J. D.; W. N. Sellars, Tyler; and the following finance committee: James J. Frisbie, Morris W. Mitchell and John Dale. John C. Harris, chaplain.

Garrett Lodge, No. 359 continued at White Hare, Cedar County and was very prosperous both fraternally and financially, having money loaned out, until Jerico Springs decided to organize a lodge of Masons, when a number of brethren demitted from it to help organize at Jerico about April 10th, 1884, when Washington Lodge, No. 87 at Greenfield and Melville Lodge, No. 458 at Dadeville, were asked for a waiver of jurisdiction that Garrett Lodge might be removed from White Hare, Cedar County, to Arcola, Dade County, a distance of five miles. The waiver was granted and the Grand Lodge permitted the removal.

On the 24th day of July, 1884, a Special Grand Lodge of Missouri met at Arcola, Missouri, to dedicate the new hall of Garrett Lodge. D. D. G. M. Seymour Hoyt opened the Grand Lodge with the following officers present:

Seymour Hoyt, W. M.; J. F. Boston, Deputy; Alfred Kennedy, S. W.; T. J. Van Osdell, J. W.; J. R. Clark, Secretary; W. Kennedy, Treasurer; R. M. Crutcher, S. D.; R. A. Church, J. D.; T. P. Calfee, Tyler; Thomas Toney, Chaplain.

Seymour Hoyt then read his commission from Lee A. Hall, G. M., and proceeded to dedicate the hall, after which he made a pleasing address, urging the brethren to be faithful and gave valuable instruction in Masonry. He was followed by Thomas Toney, J. J. Van Osdell and J. M. Travis. This part of the program was followed by a splendid dinner for everyone present.

Los Angeles Public  
Library  
14 July 1975

Book - History of Hickory, Polk Cedar  
Made and Barton Co. Mo.  
Goodspeed Pub. Co. 1889

Index 405-483, 533, 534

John West, Stephen A.

on 1, Joseph N. Derrick,  
uel D. Hasten, William M.  
r, 1839; Zephaniah Lacy,  
Discomb, 1853; Henry L.

Section 3, Eli Lindley,  
th, 1853; Zephaniah Lacy,  
ancy Baxter, 1840; Joseph  
; William G. Buck, 1856;  
npleton, 1857. Section 5,  
1849; Nathan S. McClure,  
hen Gilmore, 1857. Sec-

1 Gilmore, 1855; Cornelius  
William Kontz, 1857. Sec-

Musgrave, 1855; Sarah  
Elizabeth Ray, 1857; George  
i. Langford, 1842; Reddin

; 1853; James Musgrave,  
ofsinger, 1857; William J.  
iah Lacy, 1840; James M.

omas J. W. Williams, Thomas  
pson, 1857. Section 10,  
acy, 1840; James M. Con-

or, 1854; Elizabeth Horne,  
on 11, Nicholas Pyle, 1840;  
omas Long, 1854; David

9. Section 12, James E.  
Frederick Discomb, Edwin  
; William H. Long, 1857.

James Dale, 1851; Alfred  
n, 1856; Charles Rector,  
14, James Connor, 1840;

inor, 1853; Alfred Hocker,  
el D. Hasten, 1858. Sec-

, 1853; Henderson Horton,  
Horne, Noah Elrod, 1856;  
e of Missouri. Section 17,

Gideon Harrison, 1848; Samuel W. Hair, 1853; John W. Hasten,  
1854; John W. Thompson, 1856; John J. Roberts, 1857; Robert  
Winder. Section 18, Joseph M. Lemaster, John W. Hasten,  
1855; State of Missouri, Samuel W. Hair, 1857; Alexander J.  
Frick, 1860. Section 19, James Musgrave, 1851; James L. Peck,  
1854; Thomas J. Williams, 1856; Alexander J. Frick, State of  
Missouri, 1857. Section 20, Wibern Langford, 1842; James  
Musgrave, George W. Wiley, 1851; Samuel W. Hair, Alexander  
W. Johnson, 1853; John J. Roberts, 1856; Alexander J. Frick,  
1857. Section 21, John Hervey, Philip Martin, Gilbert W.  
Murphy, William Mitchell, Edward H. Travis, 1853; Alexander  
W. Johnson, 1855; Aaron F. Wiley, Mary Johnson, Robert F.  
Templeton, 1856. Section 22, William Mitchell, 1853; Hender-  
son Horton, 1854; Noah Elrod, Edmund P. Smith, 1856. Sec-  
tion 23, Nathaniel Willett, 1850; Warren Birdsall, 1851; Zepha-  
niah Lacy, 1853; Alfred Hocker, 1855; William Gish, 1856.  
Section 24, William Bell, 1840; Thomas W. Willett, 1854;  
Alfred Hocker, 1855; Robert F. Templeton, Hezekiah McPher-  
son, 1856; Polly Owing, 1857.

*Township 33, Range 28.*—Section 1, Andrew J. Dighton,  
Samuel Goodspeed, Henry Collins, William J. Smith, **Simon P.  
Collins**, Samuel S. Brown, 1857. Section 2, Matthew D. Russell,  
1854; **Simon P. Collins**, Alexander W. Johnston, Samuel S.  
Brown, Isaac Gearhart, Thomas H. Hanks, 1857. Section 3,  
Crafton J. Beydler, 1856; Thomas H. Hanks, Isaac Gearhart,  
Henry Denster, 1857. Section 3, Thomas H. Hanks, William  
B. Wilson, Joseph B. Carrico, 1857; Guy L. Walker. Section 5,  
James R. Lindley, James R. Steel, 1856; State of Missouri, 1857;  
Thomas Brasher, 1858. Section 6, John Crisp, 1856; Alexander  
F. Downing, George W. Taylor, William Jones, George W.  
Dickson, 1857; James R. Lindley, 1856. Section 7, State of  
Missouri, 1844; Morris W. Mitchell, 1856; Leonard Stump, 1857.  
Section 8, James M. Steel, 1856; State of Missouri, George W.  
Taylor, Isham H. Brasher, 1857; Crafton J. Beydler, 1859.  
Section 9, William B. Wilson, Andrew J. Dighton, Andrew S.  
Mucker, 1857. Section 10, William J. McDaniel, 1858; Thomas  
Y. Boston, William Jones, Andrew J. Dighton, Michael Cline,  
1857. Section 11, Samuel A. Moore, John Walker, Andrew J.

J. B. Carrico, J. P. Brasher, M. W. Mitchell, George Wallace and A. C. Utterback were appointed the first board of trustees. The present town board consists of R. D. Shumate, R. F. Cross, M. B. Reynolds, J. M. Grisham and Josiah Six.

*Early and Present Merchants.*—The first general store here was opened by James A. Cogle, who was succeeded by James A. Cogle & Co., and that firm, in turn, by James A. Cogle & Sons. Another early store was opened by Hood Shumate; still others by James Rogers & Co., Legg & Heiter and Clayton & Co. Stratton & Lakey early opened a drug store. The following-named merchants were doing business in Jerico Springs in the early part of 1889: Robert Cooper, J. R. Duncan, Pickett & Herman, J. H. Shumate & Co., Stratton & Lakey, R. H. Swaim & Co., Shumate & Patterson, Wimer Bros. & Co., J. B. Carrico, J. H. Clayton, J. A. Cogle & Sons, Peer & Brown.

*Items of History.*—The name Jerico is the result of a combination of the name of ancient Jericho with the name of Joseph B. Carrico, a former owner of the tract of land on which the town is built. In the beginning, to induce settlement here, Mr. Stratton donated many lots to persons who would build on them. The first building on the site of the new town was the R. B. Clark residence, which was moved from its former location on the farm of C. E. Whitsitt, west of the town. The second was the Jerico House, since converted into the A. Starkey residence. These two buildings served as hotels until others were erected. Mr. Peer put up the United States Hotel in 1882. The Neumann House was built in 1883. The first bath buildings were constructed in 1883, by D. G. Stratton and M. J. Straight. The flouring mill of Hartsock & Son was built in 1882. It has since passed to other owners. Williams & Legg established a fruit evaporator in 1886.

"The Fountain of Youth" is the name given to the springs at Jerico by Mr. Stratton.

*The Hartley Banking Company* was organized by J. E. Hartley in March, 1884. It has a paid-up capital of \$11,000. Its first officers were: A. M. Pyle, president; J. P. Brasher, vice-president; John D. Porter, cashier; and the directors, A. M. Pyle, M. B. Loy, J. P. Brasher, J. F. Baston, James Potter.

present officers are: A. M. Pyle, president; J. B. Carrico, vice-president; B. L. Brasher, cashier. The directors are: A. M. Pyle, J. B. Carrico, J. P. Brasher, William Hill, Thomas Brasher.

*Fraternities.*—Bear Lodge No. 447, I. O. O. F., was organized February 6, 1884, by Samuel L. Kerr. Its charter members were: J. H. Shumate, R. D. Shumate, J. B. Brasher, E. G. Ashford, I. H. Adalmeyer, J. M. Thompson, Josiah Six, Vann Jameson. The officers were: J. H. Shumate, N. G.; J. M. Thompson, V. G.; E. G. Ashford, secretary; J. H. Adalmeyer, treasurer. The present noble grand is Josiah Six; the present secretary, J. H. Shumate. The lodge has its own brick hall.

Jerico Lodge No. 340, A. F. & A. M., was organized under dispensation on May 1, 1884, with the following charter members: G. W. Musgrave, W. B. Carrico, J. H. Shumate, W. R. Hall, W. L. Ragan, William Hull, C. W. Brownlee, W. T. Shaw, T. G. Walker, W. F. Mitchell, C. C. Cantrell, J. H. Arnold, M. W. Mitchell, John Baker, Joseph Sharp, J. E. Hardman, S. P. Collins, B. C. Bull. The organization was effected May 10, 1884, by James M. Travis, D. D. G. M. The successive worshipful masters have been: G. W. Musgrave, 1884; W. R. Hall, 1885; W. B. Carrico, 1886; J. P. Brasher, 1887; John Armstrong, 1888; J. P. Brasher, 1889. James A. Cogle is secretary. The lodge owns a fine brick hall.

Captain J. H. Painter Post No. 90, G. A. R., was mustered in June, 1883, by Captain Emery, and the following officers were elected: J. H. Adalmeyer, P. C.; John F. Brown, S. V. C.; J. R. Deardorff, J. V. C.; John O. Welch, O. D.; O. R. Beard, O. G.; H. B. Willman, Q. M.; James A. Cogle, Adjt.; J. McLeod, S. M.; J. L. Schofield, Q. M. S. The charter members were: J. H. Adalmeyer, J. R. Haines, Joseph Potts, G. M. Clark, James A. Cogle, G. W. Powell, H. B. Willman, Alfred S. Carender, O. R. Beard, F. Ward, I. Bayles, J. R. Deardorff, J. F. Brown, Robert Reynolds, Fred Solomon, John O. Welch, J. McLeod, J. F. Thornton, J. L. Schofield. The officers for 1879 were: James A. Cogle, P. C.; John F. Brown, S. V. C.; E. Birksy, J. V. C.; J. C. Grant, P. S.; O. R. Beard, O. D.; Levi Ellis, O. G.; John W. Dodds, Q. M.; W. O. Wood, Q. M. S.; J. R. Haines, Adjt.

**NOTES****COLLINS LAND TRANSACTIONS, CEDAR COUNTY, MISSOURI**

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| General: The above data viewed, and hand copied or photocopied, at the County Recorder's Office, Cedar County Courthouse, Stockton, Missouri in March 1997.   |  |  |  |
| Records indicate Simon and Elizabeth signed all documents -- i.e. no "his/her mark" indicated.  |  |  |  |
| 1. Data hand copied from Grantee and/or Grantor Index, WHM Log Book   |  |  |  |
| 2. Data hand copied from Deed Book, WHM Log Book  |  |  |  |
| 3. Data hand copied from Grantee and/or Grantor Index, RCM Log Book   |  |  |  |
| 4. Data hand copied from Deed Book, RCM Log Book  |  |  |  |
| 5. Photocopy of Indenture/Deed.   |  |  |  |
| 6. Property mortgaged for \$200.00; interest rate: 10%/yr. Apparently buyer assumed mortgage.   |  |  |  |
| 7. Property mortgaged for \$200 ; buyer assumed mortgage.   |  |  |  |
| 8. Simon P. Collins granted patent for school lands.  |  |  |  |
| 9. Simon P. Collins assumed, agreed to pay, mortgage for \$54.28 in addition to purchase price.   |  |  |  |
| 10. Property mortgaged for \$500.00. Record not specific whether buyer paid this plus the \$800.00.   |  |  |  |
| 11. Property mortgaged for \$400.00. Record not specific whether buyer paid this plus the \$500.00.   |  |  |  |
| 12. Indenture states 79 acres. Description indicates about 120 acres.   |  |  |  |
| 13. Henry Collins and wife, Matilda, of Polk Co., MO, sold the following land to Simon P. Collins:<br>W1/2 of Lot 2, NE1/4, Sect. 1, Twp 33, Range 28, containing 40.65 acres and<br>E1/2 of Lot 2 and all of Lot 1 of NE1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sect.1, Twp 33, Range 28, containing 120 acres<br>Total land covered by this indenture: 160.66 acres (sic). |  |  |  |
| Notes: a)The term "Lot" not defined in indenture. b) Range may be 29 vs. 28.  |  |  |  |
| 14. Property was part of the estate of David Deardorf.  |  |  |  |
| 15. Simon Peter Collins had signed an indenture covering a mortgage (promissory note) for \$300.00 against this property. Mortgage paid off. This indenture, signed by Mary J. and Samuel Goodspeed of Livingston County, Illinois, was release of mortgage.  |  |  |  |
| 16. Land owned by Sheppard Brown and J. N. Johnson sold for delinquent taxes.   |  |  |  |
| 17. Description of land: Lot 1 of NW1/4 and W1/2 of Lot 1 of NE1/4, Sect. 1, Twp 33, Range 28;<br>W1/2 of Lot 2 of NE1/4 and E1/2 of Lot 2 of NE1/4 , Sect. 6, Twp 33, Range 27;<br>NE1/4 of NE1/4, Sect. 32, Twp 33, Range 27. (This 40 acres in Dade County, MO, per indenture.)  |  |  |  |
| 18. Property mortgaged for \$300.00 @ 10%/yr. Unclear whether buyer assumed mortgage.   |  |  |  |
| 19. Buyer assumed mortgage of \$200.00.   |  |  |  |
| 20. Property mortgaged for \$200.00. Interest rate, 10%.  |  |  |  |
| 21. Buyer assumed \$300.00 mortgage.  |  |  |  |
| 22. Simon Peter, Sr., and Elizabeth W. Collins had signed a Deed of Trust securing a promissory note by the Garrett Lodge No. 359, A F & A M (Ancient Free and Accepted Masons) recorded in Book F, page 409. Note paid off; Simon Peter and Elizabeth received release.  |  |  |  |
| 23. Part of property appears to be in Dade County. However, Sect 6 may be in Twp 34 vs. 33. Need copy of indenture.   |  |  |  |
| 24. Quit Claim Deed.  |  |  |  |
| 25. Same property deeded to both Russell Collins and John S. Collins.   |  |  |  |
| 26. May not be "our Collins" -- given names appear to be Geo. F., not George D.   |  |  |  |
| 27. Sold subject to deed of trust recorded in Book P, page 163.   |  |  |  |
| 28. "Affidavits" shown in block for Type of Instrument.   |  |  |  |
| 29. Description of land bought by Simon P. Collins, "highest and last bidder":<br>SW1/4 of SE1/4 and SE1/4 of SE1/4 in Section 11 and SW1/4 of SW1/4, NE1/4 of SW1/4<br>and NW1/4 of SW1/4 in Section 12; all in Township 33, Range 28.   |  |  |  |

---

---

**SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES, SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr., RIN 19**

---

---

**3. CHURCH AFFILIATION:**

Simon Peter Collins Sr. and Elizabeth Washington (Boston) Collins were Baptists according to family history (Ref. 1). Willie D. Collins (Ref. 11) referred to his grandfather as a Missionary Baptist preacher. Willie D. also noted that "(Elizabeth) would have nothing to do with Simon Peter's religion ... fought him all the way". Apparently she was dissatisfied because he (Simon) was gone so much when he was preaching. Elizabeth's obituary (Ref. 5) says "She united with the Baptist Church in 1860, (later) joined the Primitive Baptist Church and held fast to the faith throughout her long life."

---

---

**4. POLITICAL AFFILIATION and CIVIC SERVICES:**

Simon Peter Collins Sr. was a Democrat according to family history (Ref. 1). As far as can be determined his father and most, if not all, of his sons were Democrats. {Simon and Elizabeth lived before women were granted the right to vote.}

Simon Peter was a Master Mason (A.F. & A.M or Ancient Free and Accepted Masons) and was active in Masonry. (Ref. 29, pages 181, 182 and 415) He was an officer of the Garrett Lodge, White Hare, Cedar County, Missouri, when it was formed in March, 1870. Sometime later Simon and Elizabeth signed a Deed of Trust securing a promissory note by the Lodge with a mortgage on some of their property. This promissory note was paid off by the Lodge and Simon and Elizabeth received a Release/Quit Claim Deed from Garriott Lodge in March, 1892. S. P. Collins was listed as a charter member of the Jerico Lodge, Jerico Springs, Missouri, when it was formed in May 1884.

---

---

**5. MILITARY SERVICE:**

Simon Peter Collins Sr. served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War or War Between the States. (Ref. 16) He enlisted in Red River, Arkansas, on 1 Jan. 1863 for a period of 3 years. He was assigned to Company C, 10th Regiment, Missouri Cavalry, Confederate States Army. Sparse records found to date do not show where he served or what, if any, campaigns/battles he participated in. His unit surrendered to Union Forces at New Orleans, Louisiana, on 26 May 1865 -- 6 weeks, 5 days after General Lee surrendered at Appomattox Court House. Simon Peter was released, or paroled, at Shreveport, Louisiana, 12 days after his unit surrendered and taken prisoners.

---

---

**6. SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr. -- PHYSICAL AND OTHER:**

Willie D. Collins (Ref. 11) described his grandfather as a "big, rough built, man...very stout...fist like a ham of meat, feet like a hearth rock, ears like a saddle blanket... biggest ears I ever saw"! A photograph made during his later years (probably about 1905) shows Simon was a big person and somewhat portly at that time. He had a full beard -- white -- which covered his ears; the size of his boots indicates he was endowed with very "good understanding". Lucy (Collins) Bridgewater said Simon weighed about 285 lb. in later years.



## SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES, SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr., RIN 19

Willie D. Collins recalled a story he had heard (possibly from his grandfather) that illustrates Simon Peter's physical prowess and his determination act in accordance with his beliefs. This event occurred while Simon was in the army. Simon was noted for his ability to run -- to win foot races. One day when there was no particular activity going on, Simon's brother-in-law, Tom Boston, decided to get some foot races going. He got some men to participate in the races and many more to bet on the outcome. Tom, of course bet on Simon Peter. After getting the event set up, Tom went to Simon and asked him to participate. Simon was busy "pegging" his boots -- wooden pegs were used instead of nails to hold the soles and uppers together -- but he finally gave in and agreed to race. However, he soon found out that the soldiers were betting on the outcome and refused to race any more. He considered gambling to be bad, immoral.

---

### 7. SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF ELIZABETH (BOSTON) COLLINS:

Elizabeth Washington (Boston) Collins was described by Willie D. Collins (Ref. 11) as "a little woman". A photograph of her taken during her latter years (probably about 1905) shows she was somewhat thin and rather short. She stood erect -- no "dowager's hump".

Family legends (Ref. 1 and 11) say that Elizabeth was a midwife for many of the babies born in Cedar County. She would ride a horse many miles, at night when necessary, to get to a woman about to give birth. Her obituary (Ref. 5) states that "In her younger years (she) was known far and near for her ability and kindness in waiting on the sick and any one in trouble." Elizabeth was quite interested in medicine, herbs and plants in general according to family recollections.

Family legend says that Elizabeth was part Indian -- Slinker line. Simon Peter Jr. is reported to have claimed he was 1/16 Indian. Willie D. Collins said "Grandmother Collins (was part Indian) from a way back -- Tukaho (or Tuckahoe) Tribe". {Note: Tuckahoe is defined in dictionaries as roots and tubers eaten by some eastern and northern American Indians.}

---

### 8. SLAVES:

The Collins owned slaves while in Virginia and North Carolina but either set them free or sold them relatively early. The 1840 U.S. Census of Hart County, Kentucky, shows John Collins Jr., father of Simon Peter Sr., owned no slaves. An 1843 Hart County, Kentucky, Tax Record shows that the estate of John Collins Jr. owned no slaves. James Boston, father of Elizabeth, owned one female slave in 1840 per the Hart County, KY, Census but that is the last record found showing the Bostons owned slaves.

Family legend says that Simon Peter Sr. found one of his sons playing with a black boy when he returned from Civil War service and gave him a whipping for such fraternization. Willie D. Collins said the son was Simon Peter Jr.; Lucy (Collins) Bridgewater said it was George Dixon who got the whipping. Since Simon P. Jr. would have been only 2 years old when his father returned from the War, it was probably George, or possibly Youel, who got the whipping for playing with the black boy.

## SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES, SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr., RIN 19

---

---

REFERENCES:

1. Edwin Miller "Edd" Collins, Lucy (Collins) Bridgewater, Mriam (Collins) Short and Clara (Collins) Foster personal communication; verbal information, letters and some notes on Collins and Sears Family History.
2. LDS Film F-625, Marriages, South Side of Green River, Hart County, Kentucky. Viewed, photocopy made of selected records at Santa Monica, California, LDS Family History Center, in May, 1974. Record shows that Simon P. Collins and Elizabeth W. Boston, both of Hart County, Kentucky, were married, in Hart Co., KY, on 23 Nov. 1854. Birth place of Simon P. shown as Rockingham Co., KY; age listed as 26 years, 5 months. Elizabeth's birth place listed as Hart Co., KY, and her age listed as 20 years, 8 months.
3. Tombstone, S. P. Collins (June 22, 1828 -- Dec. 25, 1906) and Elizabeth W., his wife (Mar. 26, 1834 -- Apr. 24, 1909), Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Tombstone photographed by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977.
4. Letter dated 31 Aug. 1856 from Bidy and James Boston of Green County, Missouri, to (her sister) Fanny Slinker, in Kentucky. Photocopy of letter received from Barbara Jordan of Indianapolis, Indiana in November, 1995
5. Obituary of Elizabeth W. Collins printed in JERICO SPRINGS OPTIC, Jerico Springs, Missouri, issue dated 7 May 1909, page 3. Viewed, photocopy made at Missouri State Historical Society, Columbia, Missouri, in June 1977.
6. Tombstone, Youel J. Collins, Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Inscription reads Youel J., son of S. P. & Elizabeth Collins, born Apr. 6, 1856, died Mar. 25, 1879. Tombstone photographed by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977
7. 1860 U S Census, Lynn Township, Cedar County, Missouri, Dwelling No. 608. Household headed by Simon P. Collins consisted of Simon P. Collins (age 32, born in North Carolina, Occupation: farmer), Elizabeth W. Collins (age 26, born in KY), Youel J. Collins (age 4, born in KY) and George D. Collins (age 2, born in Missouri).
8. 1870 U S Census, Box Township, Cedar County, Missouri, Dwelling No. 219. Household headed by Simon P. Collins consisted of Simon P. Collins (age 42, born in North Carolina, occupation: farmer), Elizabeth W. Collins (age 37, born in KY), Youel J. Collins (14), George D. Collins (12), Simon P. (Jr., 7) and Haden (7/12). All children except Youel born in Missouri.
9. 1880 U S Census, South Benton Township, Cedar County, Missouri, Dwelling No. 20. Household headed by Simon P. Collins consisted of Simon P. Collins (age 52, born in North Carolina, Occupation: farmer), Elizabeth W. Collins (age 46, born in KY), Simon P. (Jr., 17), Haden (10), Isaac S. (8), John S. (6), Russell F. (5) and Benoni L. (2). All children listed born in Missouri.

## SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES, SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr., RIN 19

REFERENCES (continued):

10. 1900 U S Census, Benton Township, Cedar County, Missouri, Dwelling No. 231. Household headed by Simon P. Collins consisted of Simon P. Collins (born June, 1828, in NC, Occupation: farmer), Elizabeth W. Collins (born March, 1834 in KY), George D (born March, 1858), John S. (born June, 1874), Russell F. (born Aug., 1875) and Benoni L. (born July, 1877). All children listed born in Missouri.
11. Willie D. Collins, audio tape recorded interview/discussion with his sons, Carl and Ray Collins in 1976. Ruth McQuerry has a copy of these tapes.
12. Tombstone, George D. Collins, Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Tombstone photographed by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977.
13. Tombstone, David L. Collins, son of S. P. and Elizabeth Collins, Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Tombstone photographed by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977.
14. Tombstone, unnamed son of S. P. and Elizabeth Collins, Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Tombstone photographed by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977.
15. Tombstone, James E. Collins, son of S. P. and Elizabeth Collins, Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Tombstone viewed, information copied, by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977.
16. Military Record of Simon P. Collins, Company C, 10th Regiment Missouri Cavalry, Confederate States of America. Two entries, one for the period 1 Sept. 1863 to 29 Feb. 1864 and one dated 7 June 1865. Photocopy received by Ruth McQuerry in March, 1973 from State of Missouri, Confederate Military Records, Jefferson City, Missouri.
17. Death Certificate, Simon Peter Collins -- State File No. 36351. Bureau of Vital Records, Division of Health, Jefferson City, MO.
18. Three letters from Emily P. Boston of Green Co., MO, to Francis M. Slinker (Aunt Fanny) of KY. Dates of letters and summary of contents as follows:
  - a) 24 Aug. 1863: "Elizabeth and children was (sic) well the last time I herd (sic)." "Peter served in the reble (sic) army...don't know where he is now."
  - b) 20 Oct. 1863: "Elizabeth and children is (sic) here."
  - c) 27 Aug. 1864: "Elizabeth is living here yet."
19. Tombstone, unnamed child of S. P. and Elizabeth Collins, Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Tombstone viewed, information copied, by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977.
20. Tombstone, Bidly W. Collins, daughter of S. P. and Elizabeth Collins, Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Tombstone viewed, information copied, by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977.
21. Tombstone, William K. Collins, son of S. P. and Elizabeth Collins, Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Tombstone viewed, information copied, by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977.
22. Memorial Card, H. H. Collins; photocopy in possession of Ruth McQuerry.

## SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES, SIMON PETER COLLINS Sr., RIN 19

REFERENCES (continued):

23. Tombstone, Mary E. Collins, daughter of S. P. and Elizabeth Collins, Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri. Tombstone viewed, information copied, by Ruth C. McQuerry in June, 1977.
24. 1900 U S Census, Burke Precinct, Shoshone County, Washington, Dwelling No. 357, Isaac S. Collins Household.
25. Probate Record, Elizabeth W. Collins. Record viewed, photocopies made of selected pages, at County Clerk's Office, Cedar County Courthouse, Stockton, Missouri, in March, 1977.
26. Cedar County, Missouri, Land Records. Records viewed, photocopies made of selected pages, at County Clerk's Office, Cedar County Courthouse, Stockton, Missouri, in March, 1977.
27. Cedar County, Missouri, Probate Records, Vol. D, 1872-1876, page 188; viewed, photocopy made, using LDS Film 932397 at Family History Center, Orange, California, in October, 1995.
28. Letter from Bidy Boston", dated 28 Dec. 1860, address Willard, Missouri, to her sister, F. M. Slinker. {Frances M. "Fanny" Slinker was a sister of Bidy (Slinker) Boston and an aunt of Elizabeth Washington (Slinker) Collins. Fanny lived in Kentucky.}
29. Book, HISTORY of DADE COUNTY AND HER PEOPLE, published by the Pioneer Historical Book Company in 1917, A. J. Young Editor-in-Chief. Book reviewed, and photocopies made of selected pages, at the Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, California, in Feb. 1985.

## SIMON PETER (Sr.) AND ELIZABETH (BOSTON) COLLINS

Simon Peter, born 22 June 1828, Rockingham County, North Carolina, son of John and Wilmuth (Seamore) Collins married Elizabeth Washington Boston 23 November 1854, Hart County, Kentucky. Elizabeth, born 26 March 1834, Hart County, was daughter of James and Bidy (Slinker) Boston. Simon, Elizabeth, and one year old son, Youell, came to Lynn Township, Cedar County, Missouri, in 1857. They moved to Box Township before 1870 and later to South Benton Township where they died.

Eight of fifteen children born to Simon and Elizabeth lived to maturity:

Youell: born 8 April 1856; never married; died 25 March 1879; buried Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri.

George Dixon: born March 1858; married Mallie Locke (widow) 22 June 1912; no issue; died 1936, buried, Cedarville Cemetery.

Simon Peter Jr.: See story elsewhere.

Haden Hope: born 14 October 1869; married Emily Arnold December 1898, Cedar County; issue; Buler, Emory and Edith. Haden died 30 January 1953; buried beside wife in Brasher Cemetery, Cedar County.

Isaac Sidwell: born September 1872; married, first, Lucy J. Birge, 1895; issue: Amelia and Leota. Lucy died 8 May 1905. Isaac married, second, Frances M. Currin, 1907, Burke, Idaho; issue: Sidwell Currin. Dr. Collins served as a physician during W.W.I. He practiced medicine in Spokane, Washington and was County Coroner. Entire family interred in Greenwood Memorial Terrace Cemetery, Spokane.

John Spurgeon: born June 1874; never married; died, 1931; buried in Brasher Cemetery. John farmed in Cedar County.

Russell Franklin: born August 1875; married Susie B. Marshall; issue: Cecil.

Russell received a teaching certificate from Warrensburg, Missouri, Normal School. Later he went into mining. Russell died, 1942, Leevining, California; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California.

Benona Lee (Ben): born July 1877; married Debra C. Ballenger 10 December 1902.

Issue: Reba and Velma, born in Missouri and Benjamin, born in Spokane. Benona was a teacher. Later he went into mining. He died 23 August 1935, Whitman County, Washington. Family interred in Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane.

Simon enlisted in the Confederate Army on 1 January 1863 in Arkansas. He was a fast runner but refused to participate in races after learning his comrades-in-arms were wagering on these races. Following cession of hostilities, Simon's unit surrendered at New Orleans. Simon was paroled at Shreveport, Louisiana, 7 June 1865. Simon, often called "Uncle Peter", was tall and heavy set. A farmer and Missionary Baptist preacher, Simon rode his saddle horse to various places to preach the gospel. He was a Master Mason -- member of White Hare, later Jerico, Lodges.

"Aunt Betty" was a determined, self reliant, independent woman with empathy for family and neighbors. She was responsible for Isaac, Russell and Benona going to college. She served many families with tenderness and kindness during times of need -- illness, death or childbirth. She was mid-wife for many babies born in the community.

Simon Peter died 25 December 1906; Elizabeth died 24 April, 1909. Both buried in Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri.

Submitted by ggrand-daughter, Ruth C. McQuerry

In Re: *Wheatley*, April 21-1913 (1973) 8CM

In the matter of the Estate  
of John Neal Bennett

Now at this day I am, James P.

Notary and also appointed for letters of administration on the

Estate of John Neal Bennett, who departed this life at the

usual place of death, viz: this County, and other intent

sent with Bill Kenworthy and B. M. McHenry, as his securities

in the sum of six hundred dollars and no more for the

faithful discharge of his duties as such administrator, which

said bond is approved and letters of administration to the

said James P. given on said date upon in before from

and

appointed witness

to accompany and act and administer in making

Inventory -

In Re: *Wheatley*, April 21-1913  
In the matter of the Estate  
of James Walter Bennett

Now at this day I am, James

Notary and also appointed for letters of administration on the

Estate of James Walter Bennett, who departed this life at the

usual place of death, viz: this County, and other intent

sent with Bill Kenworthy and B. M. McHenry, as his securities

in the sum of six hundred dollars and no more for the

faithful discharge of his duties as such administrator, which

Film # 932,397

Cedar Co. Mo. Probate Records.

Vol D. 1872-1876

p 188.

LDS, FHC., So. Yorba, Orange, CA.

18 October 1995



Cedar Co. MO. Probate Records 1892-1919

Film # 932, 400

1908-1919 no Sears, Agee, nor Collins

Film 932, 397 Cedar Co. MO. Probate 1872-1880

Vol D 1872-1876

p 188 - Estate of John Neal. Simon P. Collins,  
Administrator April 21, 1873

p195 - May 5, 1873.

Simon P. Collins, Administrator files sale bill of John Neal, deceased Estate.

p198 - June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1873.

Simon P. Collins, Administrator files inventory and appraisement of John Neal, deceased Estate.

p 240. October term; 1st day of Aug 1873.

Matter of Estate of John Neal deceased. Mary Neal, widow S. P. Collins was ordered by Court to turn over to the said widow the proceeds of the personal property allowed her, under sections 33 + 35, p 88. Wagner's Statute deducting Cost of Administration and Amount paid out on debts.

p 241

A. S. Hudson plaintiff vs Estate of John Neal, dec'd S. P. Collins administrator found. plaintiff had legal demand for \$5<sup>00</sup> + 6% interest

p 242.

John Neal Estate, dec'd. S. P. Collins filed affidavit for an appeal from a judgment rendered against said Estate in the Case of A. S. Hudson against estate. Appeal granted.

p 333

April 13, 1874 John Neal Estate, dec'd.

Now at this day, Simon Peter Collins, administrator files <sup>first</sup> additional inventory, appraisement and sale bill of said Estate

p 351

May term 1874. John Neal, Estate

Simon P. Collins presents to Court ~~that~~ for petition to sell real Estate, so debts can be paid. Request

Accompanied by accounts, lists & inventories.  
p374 July 2 1874. John Neal Estate, dec'd.  
Simon Peter Collins, admr. files proof of  
publication of application for the sale of  
Real Estate for the payment of debts.

p389 August 1874 John Neal Estate, dec'd  
Simon Peter Collins, admr. files his 1<sup>st</sup>  
Annual settlement as such Admr.

p390. August 1874 - John Neal Estate, dec'd.  
Simon P. Collins, Admr.  
Sale of property listed in Stockton Journal  
4 wks. Land was 5 acres of Prairie, 10 acres  
of timber land on East side of NE 1/4 Sect 21, Twp  
33, Range 28 west in Cedar Co.

Vol E 1876 - 1880 Feb. term 1876  
John Neal Estate dec'd. Order Confirming sale.  
Simon Peter Collins Administrator  
Report of sale. on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1876. sold property  
at private sale to R. F. Buller for \$25<sup>00</sup>  
Sale was approved and confirmed. Admr ordered  
to deliver deed to R. F. Buller.

Film H. 932, 396

Vol C - 1868 - 1872 no Page, Cox, Coffelt, Collins.

Film 932, 391 Vital Records, 1881 - 1897 (marriages)

Vol D.

Vol E. 1887 - 1893

Roll - 945, 415 Births & Stillbirths 1883 - 1889  
Vol 1.

Deaths -

Roll - 932, 390 Marriages 1845 - 1883 none of my family  
Vol C - 1874 - 1913 - " " "

Newsarticle taken from a bound volume of

JERICO SPRINGS OPTIC  
 Friday May 7, 1909  
 page 3

Missouri State Historical Society  
 Columbia, Missouri

**ELIZABETH W. COLLINS**

Elizabeth W. Boston, was born to James and Biddie Boston in Hart county Kentucky, March 27, 1831, and was married to Simon P. Collins Nov. 29, 1854. To this union were born fifteen children, eight of whom with the father have proceeded aunt Betty to the better land. The remaining sons are H. L., R. W., and Dr. I. E. Collins of Spokane Was. and J. S., H. H., S. P. and G. D. Collins of Cedar county, Mo. Aunt Betty as she is familiarly known all over Cedar county moved to Missouri in the year 1857. She suffered many hardships and privations during the civil war, her husband being absent in the army. Her house was burned finally, by the Kansas militia and she was left to the mercy of the element with her small children. The remainder of the war she lived in Green county, Mo. often making trips back with one small son to look after her things. Though Aunt Betty suffered many hardships, she endured them with fortitude and she had unusual business ability. Her character was above reproach and her reputation for truth and integrity were far above the attack of calumny.

In her younger days aunt Betty was known far and near for her ability and kindness in waiting on the sick and any one in trouble. Now that she is with us no more may her children and all who knew her emulate her sterling qualities. She at last is at rest. Aunt Betty died strong in the Christian faith full of hope, sure of victory over death and the grave. She united with the Baptist church in 1860, afterward joining herself to the Primitive Baptist and held fast to the faith throughout her long life. Aunt Betty suffered much pain during her last sickness at the home of Haden Collins where he had moved her so as to be better able to wait on her. But at the last hour April 24th 1909 at 7 o'clock a. m. Aunt Betty passed across to the other side like a little child going to sleep "Except ye become as little children" "For of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

Funeral services were held in Jerico Springs, at the Methodist church, which was filled to overflowing by her friends desiring to pay this last tribute of respect. Bro. M. A. Wolf preached the funeral sermon and all that was mortal of Elizabeth W. Collins was laid to rest in the Cedarville cemetery by the side of her late husband S. P. Collins.

= Will =

I Elizabeth W. Collins of the county of Cedar in the State of Missouri being of sound <sup>mind</sup> and disposing memory and knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death do make and publish and declare this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me heretofore made.

1<sup>st</sup> I will and direct that all my just debts, my funeral expenses and the expense of my last illness be first <sup>paid</sup> and if possible out of my personal Estate

2<sup>nd</sup> After my just debts, my funeral expenses and the expense of my last illness <sup>shall have been fully paid</sup> I will and direct that my executor herein after named shall reduce all of the residue and remainder of my of my estate to cash by collecting my notes accounts and other evidence of debt and by selling for cash any other personal properties at public

Copied at Cedar Co. Court House  
June 1927

A. F. Selson  
Probate Judge

Last Will & Testament of Elizabeth W. Collins  
Filed May 15, 1909 Cedar County, Missouri

all my real estate. Wherever  
situated for cash for the best  
price obtainable without or  
der of Court and make and  
deliver deed or deeds to the  
purchaser thereof and to  
the sum then obtained  
he shall hold whatever  
cash I may have on hand,  
in Bank or in the place and  
out of said sum he shall  
first pay to my son Simon  
P Collins the sum of five  
Dollars which shall be in  
full of his share of my es-  
tate, and he shall pay to  
George D Collins also my son  
the sum of five Dollars which  
shall be in full of his  
share in my estate, and  
the remainder of said sum  
I will and bequeath to my  
five remaining sons abso-  
lutely share and share alike  
as follows: to wit:

To Hadd H. Collins one fifth thereof  
To Isaac S. Collins one fifth thereof  
To John S. Collins one fifth thereof

To Russel & Collins one fifth thereof

To Benjamin Collins one fifth thereof,

3rd I hereby nominate constitute  
and appoint A. H. Porter  
Executor of this my last will  
and testament and request that  
as such he be — required  
to make bond.

Witness my hand and  
seal this 22 Day of March  
1909 Elizabeth W. Collins

At the request of the testator  
I attended in her presence  
and in the presence of each  
other we the undersigned  
subscribe our names as wit-  
nesses to the foregoing will,  
(Witness our hands and  
seals this 22 Day of March  
1909

A. Church  
C. W. Dummer

Last Will and Testament  
of  
Elizabeth W. Collier

Filed

May 15, 1909

G. F. Lepson

Judge of Probate

JERICO SPRINGS, MISSOURI, May, 18th 1909..... 190.....

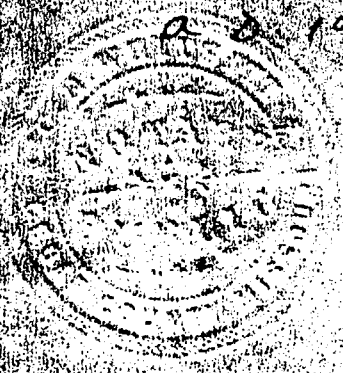
State of Missouri,  
County of Cedar, S S

Statement, G.D. Collins John. S. Collins, Simon. P. Collins Jr,  
Lillie, H. Collins, Hayden. H. Collins, and Nettie,  
Collins, all of Lawful age Being duly sworn upon their Oaths  
says that in reference to a surtain Will made by our Mother  
Mrs Elizabeth W. Collins, Deceased \* in which A. W. Porter  
was made Executor, (we not now being in possession of the date  
of said Will,) and said Will having been Filed for Probate,  
in the Probate Office in Stockton Cedar County Mo. and now each  
of the above named Heirs at Law of the said Elizabeth. W. Collins  
Deceased, was present with her on April the twenty third, 1909  
the being the day previous to her death, and at which time and  
date, she the said Elizabeth. W. Collins, Stated in the presance  
and hearing of all of us the above named witnesses, That she had  
made a Will as above Described, and that this said Will was made  
by her in a heat of Passion, and that now she wished this will  
to be withheld, and that in lieu of said will that she wished,  
requests that each of her heirs, do share and share alike in the  
distribution of her Property, both real and personal Property....  
and now we the said heirs of Elizabeth, W. Collins, Deceased, as  
are above named, do request the Judge of the Probate Court of  
Cedar County, Mo, that he withhold said Will from being Probated.  
as we know this to be the wish of L-Elizabeth. W. Collins, Deceased,  
as well as the wish of all of her Heirs, at Law.\*  
This was the above day and date hereof.

Signed, *J. S. Collins* Seal  
*John S. Collins* Seal  
*Simon P. Collins Jr* Seal  
*Lillie H. Collins* Seal  
*Hayden H. Collins* Seal  
*Nettie Collins* Seal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May,  
A. D. 1909. my Commission Expires April 21, 1912

*B. E. Whitsitt*  
Notary Public for  
Cedar Co. Mo.





Portland, Ore. July 11, 1909.

This is to certify, that it was the dying will and request of Mrs. E. W. Collins, that said will previously made wherein Geo. D. Collins and Simon P. Collins be set aside and the property be divided share and share alike among all the seven heirs without probate. Geo. D. Collins, Simon P. Collins, Hudson H. Collins and Isaac S. Collins, John S. Collins, Russell T. Collins and Benoni L. Collins.

I further certify that such an agreement of division has been made which is satisfactory to me.

Signed

Benoni L. Collins

Be it remembered that on this 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1909 appeared before me a Notary Public the within named Benoni L. Collins who is personally known to me to be the within named and who executed the within instrument freely and voluntarily for the purposes mentioned.

Signed and sealed on the date and day last mentioned above.

Hermon C. Behr  
Notary for Ore. or

J. E. Howard



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** GEORGE DIXON COLLINS

This information Obtained From:

Husbands' Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

- (1) CEAR Co. MO MARRIAGE RECORDS Birth MAR 1858 CEDAR MO
- (2) 1900 CENSUS, CEDAR Co. MO Marr. 22 JUN 1912 CEDAR MO
- (3) 1910 " " " " Death 1936
- (4) 1920 " " " " Burial 1936 DADE MO. CEDARVILLE CEM.
- (5) 1920 Barton Co. MO, Milford Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

(6) Cedarville Cemetery Dad Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
Co. MO. Tombstone for George Wilson Collins. His Father Simon Peter Collins Sr Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Washington Boston

7 1930 Census, Barton Co. MO **Wife's Full Maiden Name** MALLIE LOCKE (WIDOW)

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth 1875 MISSOURI  
 Chr'nd  
 Death  
 Burial

Compiler RUTH C. McQUERRY Places of Residence  
 Address 2938 ROBERTA DR. Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 City, State ORANGE, CA 92669 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (1) James W. Locke (3)  
 Date ORANGE, CA 92669 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day         | Month       | Year       | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| M   | 1 <u>Kenneth Collins</u>                             | Birth           | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1916</u> | <u>(5)</u> |                     |                          | <u>MISSOURI</u>  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 2 <u>Viridoll Collins</u>                            | Birth           | <u>May</u>  | <u>1918</u> | <u>(5)</u> |                     |                          | <u>MISSOURI</u>  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 3 <u>Wm Cecil Locke</u>                              | Birth           | <u>1914</u> | <u>5</u>    | <u>(3)</u> |                     |                          | <u>Missouri</u>  | <u>Step-son (5)</u>    |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 4 <u>Alpha L. Locke</u>                              | Birth           | <u>1906</u> | <u>(5)</u>  |            |                     |                          | <u>Missouri</u>  | <u>step-son (5)</u>    |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 5 <u>Bennil C. Locke</u>                             | Birth           | <u>1909</u> | <u>(3)</u>  |            |                     |                          | <u>Missouri</u>  | <u>Step-son (5)</u>    |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 6 <u>Marrin Locke</u>                                | Birth           | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1910</u> | <u>(5)</u> |                     |                          | <u>Missouri</u>  | <u>step-son (5)</u>    |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 7  | Birth           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 8  | Birth           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 9  | Birth           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 10   | Birth           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                  | Death           |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |             |             |            |                     |                          |                  |                        |

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

54

<sup>1910</sup>  
~~1900~~ CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

T624

STATE MISSOURI COUNTY CEDAR TOWN LINN TWP CALL # ROLL 0268  
SHEET # 8B ENUMERATOR CHAS. G. MENDELL DATE OF ENUMERATION 13 MAY

| STREET | HOUSE # | DWELLING # | FAMILY # | NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | SEX | MONTH OF BIRTH | YR OF BIRTH | AGE | MARITAL STATUS | YRS MARRIED | BIRTHPLACE | FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE | MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE | # YRS IN US | YR IMMIGRATED TO US | WHEN NATURALIZED | OCCUPATION | ATTENDED SCHOOL (IN MONTHS) | CAN READ | CAN WRITE | SPEAK'S ENGLISH | OWNED/RENTED | FREE/H. ORTGAGED |
|--------|---------|------------|----------|-------------------|--------------|-----|----------------|-------------|-----|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|
|        |         | 164        | 171      | COLLINS, GEORGE D | HUSB         | M   |                |             |     |                |             | MO         | KY                  | KY                  |             |                     |                  | FARMER     |                             | X        | X         | X               | 0            | F                |
|        |         |            |          | " MIRIAM E        | WIFE         | F   | 1              | 1           | 20  | S              |             | "          | MO                  | IND                 |             |                     |                  | NONE       |                             | X        | X         |                 |              |                  |
|        |         |            |          | " ONA R           | SON          |     |                |             | 2   | S              |             | "          | "                   | MO                  |             |                     |                  |            |                             | X        | X         |                 |              |                  |
|        |         |            |          | " JOHN S          | SON          |     |                |             | 37  | S              |             | "          | KY                  | KY                  |             |                     |                  | FARMER     |                             | X        | X         |                 |              |                  |

1910 Cedar Co. Mo. Benton T 16 April ED 48 sht 1B  
by Harry Winchel

|       |               |      |                      |       |      |
|-------|---------------|------|----------------------|-------|------|
| 12/12 | James W Locke | Head | 46 m' 15"            | ark   | 1916 |
|       | Mollie E. "   | wife | 35 m' 15"            | 6/100 | 35   |
|       | Aubrey E      | son  | 13 S                 | "     | 1875 |
|       | Pearley M     | son  | 9 S                  | "     |      |
|       | Cecil W.      | son  | 6 S                  | "     |      |
|       | Alpha L       | son  | 5 S                  | "     |      |
|       | (Daniel?) C   | son  | ( $\frac{9}{12}$ ) S | "     |      |
|       | not named.    | son  | $\frac{3}{12}$       | "     |      |

1920. Asa M. Peterson w 66 b Ohio Vol 29, ED. 96  
Jefferson Co. Wisconsin sht 5 line 32  
Watertown 810 Seventh St.  
Enumerated with N.C. Peterson

28 May 1997

Federal Archives  
Laguna Niguel, CA

# Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State Missouri County Barren Township or other Division of County Mulford Township Surname: COLLINS  
 Enumeration Date 29 January Roll 7625 902 Sheet 8 Dist. ED 31 Soundex: \_\_\_\_\_

| Line | PLACE OF ABODE           |                           |                          |                  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION<br>Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | TENURE          |                         | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |               |                      |   | CITIZENSHIP                 |                      |                        | EDUCATION                                    |                      |                       |     |
|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|---|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-----|
|      | Street, Ave., Road, etc. | House number city or town | Number of dwelling house | Number of family |   |   | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Sex                  | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to U.S. | Naturalized or Alien | Year of Naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |     |
| 1    | Farm                     | 167                       | 169                      |                  | Collins, George   | Head  | O               | M                       | M                    | W             | 61                   | M   |                             |                      |                        |  | yes                  | yes                   |     |
| 2    |                          |                           |                          |                  | - Mallie  | wife  | E               | W                       | F                    | W             | 44                   | M.  |                             |                      |                        |  | yes                  | yes                   |     |
| 3    |                          |                           |                          |                  | - Kenneth   | son   |                 |                         | M                    | W             | 3 1/2                | S   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |     |
| 4    |                          |                           |                          |                  | - Girdell   | son   |                 |                         | M                    | W             | 1 1/2                | S   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |     |
| 5    |                          |                           |                          |                  | Locke, Cecil (or Cecil)   | stepson   |                 |                         | M                    | W             | 15                   | S   |                             |                      |                        |  | no                   | yes                   | yes |
| 6    |                          |                           |                          |                  | " Alpha   | " "   |                 |                         | M                    | W             | 14                   | S   |                             |                      |                        |  | yes                  | yes                   | yes |
| 7    |                          |                           |                          |                  | " Dennis  | " "   |                 |                         | M                    | W             | 11                   | S   |                             |                      |                        |  | yes                  | yes                   | yes |
| 8    |                          |                           |                          |                  | " Marvin  | " "   |                 |                         | M                    | W             | 10                   | S   |                             |                      |                        |  | yes                  | yes                   | yes |
|      |                          |                           |                          |                  | Collins, John   | Brother   |                 |                         | M                    | W             | 45                   | S   |                             |                      |                        |  | no                   | no                    |     |

| Line | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE<br>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. |               |                |               |                |               | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION   |   | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|------|---|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|
|      | Person  |               | Father         |               | Mother         |               |                               | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. |  |                         |
|      | Place of Birth  | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 1    | Missouri  |               | North Carolina |               | Virginia       |               | yes                           | Farmer   | General Farm  |  |                         |
| 2    | "   |               | Missouri       |               | Missouri       |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 3    | "   |               | "              |               | "              |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 4    | "   |               | "              |               | "              |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 5    | "   |               | North Carolina |               | "              |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 6    | "   |               | North Carolina |               | "              |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 7    | "   |               | " "            |               | "              |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 8    | "   |               | " "            |               | "              |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |
|      | "   |               | " "            |               | Virginia       |               |                               |  | Farm laborer on home farm   |  |                         |

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

**Husband's name** Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5

|                       |                           |       |   |                                |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|---|--------------------------------|
| Born                  | 18 Apr 1863               | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                |                                |
| Chr.                  |                           | Place |   |                                |
| Mar.                  | 9 Oct 1884                | Place | (near) Stockton, Cedar Co, Missouri               | Mfn-2                          |
| Died                  | 3 Nov 1946                | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                |                                |
| Bur.                  | 6 Nov 1946                | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, Anna Edna Cem |                                |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Sr-19 |       | Mother  | Elizabeth Washington BOSTON-20 |
| Husband's other wives |                           |       |   |                                |

**Wife's name** Lillie Hunter SEARS-6

|                       |                           |       |   |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|---|---------------------------|
| Born                  | 8 May 1864                | Place | Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana                   |                           |
| Chr.                  |                           | Place |   |                           |
| Died                  | 29 Dec 1950               | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                |                           |
| Bur.                  | 1 Jan 1951                | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, Anna Edna Cem |                           |
| Father                | George Hostetter SEARS-59 |       | Mother  | Nancy Miriam Alexander-60 |
| Wife's other husbands |                           |       |   |                           |

**Children** This family has 13 children, listed by order of birth. (Other children are shown on subsequent pages)

|       |   |       |   |        |                   |
|-------|---|-------|---|--------|-------------------|
| 1 Sex | M | Name  | George Washington COLLINS-7                             | Spouse | Bessie SLOUGH-159 |
| Born  |   | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                      |        |                   |
| Chr.  |   | Place |   |        |                   |
| Mar.  |   | Place | Westboro, Atchison Co., Missouri                        |        | Mfn-21            |
| Died  |   | Place | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming                   |        |                   |
| Bur.  |   | Place | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce |        |                   |

|       |   |       |                                     |        |                   |
|-------|---|-------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| 2 Sex | F | Name  | Mary Lillie Myrtle COLLINS-8        | Spouse | A. J. SHERRON-180 |
| Born  |   | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |        |                   |
| Chr.  |   | Place |                                     |        |                   |
| Mar.  |   | Place | , Cedar Co., Missouri               |        | Mfn-              |
| Died  |   | Place | , Dade Co, Missouri                 |        |                   |
| Bur.  |   | Place | , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem |        |                   |

|       |   |       |  |        |                                 |
|-------|---|-------|--|--------|---------------------------------|
| 3 Sex | F | Name  | Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9                             | Spouse | Lawrence McKukery THRONBURG-184 |
| Born  |   | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                     |        |                                 |
| Chr.  |   | Place |  |        |                                 |
| Mar.  |   | Place | , Cedar Co., Missouri                                  |        | Mfn-30                          |
| Died  |   | Place | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming                  |        |                                 |
| Bur.  |   | Place | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co, Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce |        |                                 |

|       |   |       |   |        |                              |
|-------|---|-------|---|--------|------------------------------|
| 4 Sex | F | Name  | Lucy Ila COLLINS-10                       | Spouse | Elmer Edward BRIDGEWATER-193 |
| Born  |   | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri        |        |                              |
| Chr.  |   | Place |   |        |                              |
| Mar.  |   | Place | , Cedar Co., Missouri                     |        | Mfn-34                       |
| Died  |   | Place | Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa                 |        |                              |
| Bur.  |   | Place | Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa, Rose Hills Cem |        |                              |

|       |   |       |  |        |                     |
|-------|---|-------|--|--------|---------------------|
| 5 Sex | M | Name  | Willie D. "Bill" COLLINS-11              | Spouse | Myrtle May WOLF-213 |
| Born  |   | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri       |        |                     |
| Chr.  |   | Place |  |        |                     |
| Mar.  |   | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Missouri      |        | Mfn-38              |
| Died  |   | Place | Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma               |        |                     |
| Bur.  |   | Place | Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma, Fairview Cem |        |                     |

**Other Marriages:** (Additional marriages are continued on next page)

- Child# 1: George Washington COLLINS-7 also married:
  - [2] Grayce SLOUGH-173, m. 25 Dec 1928, College Springs, Page Co., Iowa
- Child# 2: Mary Lillie Myrtle COLLINS-8 also married:
  - [2] David FIFE-182, m. Bef 1914
- Child# 3: Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9 also married:
  - [2] John ALLEN-190, m. Bef 1922(div)
  - [3] Wilfred SHORT-192, m. 9 Aug 1935, , , Wyoming

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 2

Husband's name

Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5

Wife's name

Lillie Hunter SEARS-6

**Children**

This family has 13 children, listed by order of birth.

| 6    | Sex | Name                                | Spouse  |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|---|
| M    |     | <b>Euel Lee COLLINS-12</b>          |   |
| Bom  |     | 19 Jul 1894                         | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar, Missouri   |
| Chr. |     |                                     | Place   |
| Mar. |     |                                     | Place   |
| Died |     | 10 Jun 1895                         | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Bur. |     |                                     | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, Anna Edna Cem                         |
| 7    | Sex | Name                                | Spouse  |
| F    |     | <b>Eunice Lena COLLINS-13</b>       |   |
| Bom  |     | 19 Jul 1894                         | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Chr. |     |                                     | Place   |
| Mar. |     |                                     | Place   |
| Died |     | 1 Feb 1895                          | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Bur. |     |                                     | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, Anna Edna Cem                         |
| 8    | Sex | Name                                | Spouse  |
| M    |     | <b>Walter Leroy COLLINS-14</b>      | <b>Vernie Pearl MILLER-243</b>  |
| Bom  |     | 16 Mar 1896                         | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Chr. |     |                                     | Place   |
| Mar. |     | 28 Mar 1916                         | Place Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri <span style="float:right">Min-44</span>     |
| Died |     | 28 Mar 1974                         | Place Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co, Wyoming, Stump Ranch                         |
| Bur. |     | 1 Apr 1974                          | Place Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co, Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce                    |
| 9    | Sex | Name                                | Spouse  |
| F    |     | <b>Dora Pearl COLLINS-15</b>        | <b>Benjamin Franklin "Ben" WHITLEY-258</b>                                      |
| Bom  |     | 6 Mar 1898                          | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Chr. |     |                                     | Place   |
| M    |     | 24 Dec 1919                         | Place Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri <span style="float:right">Min-48</span>     |
| L    |     | 19 Jun 1996                         | Place Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California  |
| Bur. |     | Jun 1996                            | Place Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California, Mem Mauseleum                           |
| 10   | Sex | Name                                | Spouse  |
| M    |     | <b>Edwin MILLER "Edd" COLLINS-2</b> | <b>Glacie Merle COX-3</b>   |
| Bom  |     | 26 Jul 1900                         | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Chr. |     |                                     | Place   |
| Mar. |     | 1 Nov 1920                          | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri <span style="float:right">Min-1</span> |
| Died |     | 8 Jun 1978                          | Place Fairfax, Atchison Co, Missouri  |
| Bur. |     | 10 Jun 1978                         | Place Westboro, Atchison Co, Missouri, Center Grove Cem                         |

**Other Marriages:**

Child# 5: Willie D. "Bill" COLLINS-11 also married:  
[2] Ethel PEOPLES-860

Min-309

**Notes and Source Citations:**

Husband: Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5

Wife: Lillie Hunter SEARS-6

Child #1: George Washington COLLINS-7

Child #2: Mary Lillie Myrtle COLLINS-8

Child #3: Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9

Child #4: Lucy Ila COLLINS-10

Child #5: Willie D. "Bill" COLLINS-11

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Family records and personal communications with family members;::::.

DEATH: Family notification, including Memorial Card, and photographs of Tombstone;::::.



Husband's name Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5

Wife's name Lillie Hunter SEARS-6

Children This family has 13 children, listed by order of birth.

|    |   |      |                        |        |                             |
|----|---|------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| 11 | M | Name | Roy Everett COLLINS-16 | Spouse | Olevia Nadine THRONBURG-263 |
|----|---|------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|

|     |            |       |                                    |
|-----|------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Bom | 1 Aug 1902 | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri |
|-----|------------|-------|------------------------------------|

|      |  |       |  |
|------|--|-------|--|
| Chr. |  | Place |  |
|------|--|-------|--|

|      |             |       |                                       |        |
|------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Mar. | 20 Nov 1927 | Place | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming | Mtn-50 |
|------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|

|      |  |       |  |
|------|--|-------|--|
| Died |  | Place |  |
|------|--|-------|--|

|      |  |       |  |
|------|--|-------|--|
| Bur. |  | Place |  |
|------|--|-------|--|

|    |   |      |                      |        |  |
|----|---|------|----------------------|--------|--|
| 12 | M | Name | (unnamed) COLLINS-17 | Spouse |  |
|----|---|------|----------------------|--------|--|

|     |            |       |                                    |
|-----|------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Bom | 2 Jan 1906 | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri |
|-----|------------|-------|------------------------------------|

|      |  |       |  |
|------|--|-------|--|
| Chr. |  | Place |  |
|------|--|-------|--|

|      |  |       |  |
|------|--|-------|--|
| Mar. |  | Place |  |
|------|--|-------|--|

|      |             |       |                                    |
|------|-------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Died | 26 Feb 1906 | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri |
|------|-------------|-------|------------------------------------|

|      |  |       |   |
|------|--|-------|---|
| Bur. |  | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, Anna Edna Cem |
|------|--|-------|---|

|    |   |      |                           |        |                           |
|----|---|------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------|
| 13 | F | Name | Clara Jeanette COLLINS-18 | Spouse | Eddie Lawrence FOSTER-308 |
|----|---|------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------|

|     |             |       |                                    |
|-----|-------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Bom | 30 Mar 1907 | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri |
|-----|-------------|-------|------------------------------------|

|      |  |       |  |
|------|--|-------|--|
| Chr. |  | Place |  |
|------|--|-------|--|

|      |             |       |                              |        |
|------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|--------|
| Mar. | 11 Aug 1923 | Place | Stockton, Cedar Co, Missouri | Mtn-68 |
|------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|--------|

|      |  |       |  |
|------|--|-------|--|
| Died |  | Place |  |
|------|--|-------|--|

|      |  |       |  |
|------|--|-------|--|
| Bur. |  | Place |  |
|------|--|-------|--|

Other Marriages:

Notes and Source Citations:

- Child #6: Euel Lee COLLINS-12
- Child #7: Eunice Lena COLLINS-13
- Child #8: Walter Leroy COLLINS-14
- Child #9: Dora Pearl COLLINS-15  
DEATH: Juanita and Russell Collins, private corresopndence; 1996; letter to Ruth and Wayne McQuerry dated 21 June 1996;;;
- Child #10: Edwin MILLER "Edd" COLLINS-2
- Child #11: Roy Everett COLLINS-16
- Child #12: (unnamed) COLLINS-17
- Child #13: Clara Jeanette COLLINS-18

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name COLLINS, SIMON PETER (JR)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Husband

|                              |   |                       |                    |                   |               |                    |  |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|--|
| (1) GLACIE + EDWIN COLLINS   | Birth   | 18 APR 1863           | JERICO SPBS.       | CEDAR             | MISSOURI      |                    |  |
| (2) MIRIAM COLLINS SHART     | Chr'nd  |                       |                    |                   |               |                    |  |
| (3) LUCY COLLINS BRIDGEWATER | Mar.  | 9 OCT 1884            | NEAR STOCKTON      | CEDAR             | MISSOURI      | BEIDES HOME        |  |
| (4) FRANCES COLLINS MINSON   | Death   | 3 NOV 1946            | JERICO SPBS        | CEDAR             | MISSOURI      |                    |  |
| (5) VERNIE MILLER COLLINS    | Burial  | 6 NOV 1946            |                    | CEDAR             | MISSOURI      | ANNA EDNA CEMETERY |  |
| (6) DORA COLLINS WHITLEY     | Places of Residence   | CEDAR COUNTY MISSOURI |                    |                   |               |                    |  |
| (7) OLIVIA THORNBERG COLLINS | Occupation  | FARMER                | Church Affiliation | FREE WILL BAPTIST | Military Rec. | —                  |  |
| (8) LARA COLLINS FOSTER      | Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | NONE                  |                    |                   |               |                    |  |

(9) MARRIAGES, CEDAR CO. MO. His Father COLLINS, SIMON P (SR) Mother's Maiden Name BOSTON, ELIZABETH W.

(10) NEWSPAPER CLIPPING RE 61ST WEDD. ANNI. Wife's Full Maiden Name SEARS, LILLIE HUNTER

|                                 |        |             |             |        |          |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------|----------|--------------------|
| (11) 1900 CENSUS CEDAR CO. MO.  | Birth  | 8 MAY 1864  | BLOOMINGTON | MONROE | INDIANA  |                    |
| (12) TOMBSTONES ANNA EDNA CEM.  | Chr'nd |             |             |        |          |                    |
| (13) PROBATE REC. CEDAR CO. MO. | Death  | 29 DEC 1950 | JERICO SPBS | CEDAR  | MISSOURI | ANNA EDNA CEMETERY |
|                                 | Burial | 1 JAN 1951  |             | CEDAR  | MISSOURI | ANNA EDNA CEMETERY |

Compiler RUTH C. McQUERRY Places of Residence INDIANA, MISSOURI

Address 2938 ROBERTA DE Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation MISSIONARY BAPTIST

City, State ORANGE CA Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. NONE

Date JUN 1980 Her Father SEARS, GEORGE H. Mother's Maiden Name ALEXANDER, NANCY M.

half sisters

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year     | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|     | (2) SLOUGH, GRAYCE                                   | Birth           | 7   | SEPT  | 1885     | JERICO SPBS.        | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | (1) SLOUGH, BESSIE<br>Full Name of Spouse*           | Mar.            |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           | 17  | JUL   | 1959     | THERMOPLIS          | HOT SPBS                 | WYOMING          | MONUMENT HILL CEMETERY |
| M   | GEORGE WASHINGTON                                    | Burial          | 20  | JUL   | 1959     | "                   | HOT SPBS                 | WYOMING          | MONUMENT HILL CEMETERY |
|     | (2) FIFE, DAVID                                      | Birth           | 6   | JUN   | 1887     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     | (1) SHERRON, A.J.<br>Full Name of Spouse*            | Mar.            | 7   | JUN   | 1904     |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | 1st MARR.              |
|     |  | Death           | 15  | MAR   | 1932     |                     | DADE                     | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
| F   | MARY LILLIE MYRTLE                                   | Burial          |     |       | 1922     |                     | DADE                     | MISSOURI         | CEDARVILLE CEMETERY    |
|     | (1) THORNBERG, LAWRENCE M.<br>Full Name of Spouse*   | Birth           | 28  | MAY   | 1889     | JERICO SPBS.        | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | (2) ALLEN, JOHN        |
|     |  | Mar.            | 5   | JUN   | 1912     |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | (3) SHORT, WILBER      |
|     |  | Death           |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | ELIZABETH MIRIAM                                     | Burial          |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | (4) BRIDGEWATER, ELMER E.<br>Full Name of Spouse*    | Birth           | 17  | MAY   | 1891     | JERICO SPBS.        | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            | 9   | OCT   | 1912     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Death           |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | LUCY ILA   | Burial          |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | (5) WOLF, MYRTLE MAY<br>Full Name of Spouse*         | Birth           | 16  | SEPT  | 1892     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | 2nd wife               |
|     |  | Mar.            | 28  | FEB   | 1912     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | ETHEL PEOPLES          |
|     |  | Death           | 26  | MAY   | 1976     | VINITA              | CRAIG                    | OKLAHOMA         |                        |
| M   | WILLIE D.  | Burial          | 29  | MAY   | 1976     | VINITA              | CRAIG                    | OKLA.            | FAIRVIEW CEM.          |
|     | (6) Full Name of Spouse*                             | Birth           | 19  | JUL   | 1894     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           | 10  | JUN   | 1895     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
| M   | EUEL LEE   | Burial          |     |       | JUN 1895 | "                   | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | ANNA EDNA CEMETERY     |
|     | (7) Full Name of Spouse*                             | Birth           | 19  | JUL   | 1894     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           | 1   | FEB   | 1895     | JERICO SpBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | ANNA EDNA CEMETERY     |
| F   | EUNICE LENA  | Burial          |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | (8) MILLER, VERNIE PEARL<br>Full Name of Spouse*     | Birth           | 16  | MAR   | 1896     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            | 29  | NOV   | 1916     | STOCKTON            | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Death           | 28  | MAR   | 1974     | THERMOPLIS          | HOT SPBS                 | WYOMING          | MONUMENT HILL CEMETERY |
| M   | WALTER LEROY   | Burial          | 1   | APR   | 1974     | "                   | "                        | WYOMING          | MONUMENT HILL CEMETERY |
|     | (9) WHITLEY, BENJAMIN F.<br>Full Name of Spouse*     | Birth           | 6   | MAR   | 1898     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            | 24  | DEC   | 1919     | STOCKTON            | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Death           |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | DORA PEARL   | Burial          |     |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | (10) COX, GLACIE MERLE<br>Full Name of Spouse*       | Birth           | 26  | JUL   | 1900     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            | 21  | NOV   | 1920     | JERICO SPBS         | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Death           | 8   | JUN   | 1978     | FAIRFAX             | ATCHISON                 | MISSOURI         |                        |
| M   | EDWIN MILLER   | Burial          | 10  | JUN   | 1978     | WESTBORD            | ATCHISON                 | MISSOURI         |                        |

TWINS

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_

Husband's full name COLLINS, SIMON PETER (JR)

Wife's full maiden name SEARS, LILLIE HUNTER

Form All Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 306, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Children's Names in Full<br>(Arrange in order of birth)   | Children's<br>Date | Day Month Year     | City, Town or Place  | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children  |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| No. <u>11</u><br><u>THORNBERG, OLEVIA N.</u><br>Full Name of Spouse<br><u>M ROY EVERETT</u>       | Birth              | <u>1 AUG 1902</u>  | <u>JERICO SPGS</u>   | <u>CEDAR</u>             | <u>MISSOURI</u>  |                         |
|   | Mar.               | <u>20 NOV 1927</u> | <u>THERMOPUS</u>     | <u>HOT SPRINGS</u>       | <u>WYOMING</u>   |                         |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
| No. <u>12</u><br>Full Name of Spouse<br><u>M BARY BOY</u>   | Birth              | <u>2 JAN 1906</u>  | <u>JERICO SPGS</u>   | <u>CEDAR</u>             | <u>MISSOURI</u>  |                         |
|   | Mar.               |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Death              | <u>16 FEB 1906</u> | <u>JERICO SPGS</u>   | <u>CEDAR</u>             | <u>MISSOURI</u>  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    | <u>ANNA EDNA CEM</u> | <u>CEDAR</u>             | <u>MISSOURI</u>  |                         |
| No. <u>13</u><br><u>FOSTER, EDDIE LAWRENCE</u><br>Full Name of Spouse<br><u>F. CLARA JEANETTE</u> | Birth              | <u>30 MAR 1907</u> | <u>JERICO SPGS</u>   | <u>CEDAR</u>             | <u>MISSOURI</u>  | <u>1 dau - VIRGINIA</u> |
|   | Mar.               | <u>11 AUG 1923</u> | <u>STOCKTON</u>      | <u>CEDAR</u>             | <u>MISSOURI</u>  | <u>1 son - HAROLD</u>   |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
| No. ___<br>Full Name of Spouse  | Birth              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Mar.               |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
| No. ___<br>Full Name of Spouse  | Birth              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Mar.               |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
| No. ___<br>Full Name of Spouse  | Birth              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Mar.               |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
| No. ___<br>Full Name of Spouse  | Birth              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Mar.               |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
| No. ___<br>Full Name of Spouse  | Birth              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Mar.               |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
| No. ___<br>Full Name of Spouse  | Birth              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Mar.               |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
| No. ___<br>Full Name of Spouse  | Birth              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Mar.               |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
| No. ___<br>Full Name of Spouse  | Birth              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Mar.               |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Death              |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |
|   | Burial             |                    |                      |                          |                  |                         |

## SIMON AND LILLIE COLLINS

Simon Peter Collins Jr., born 18 April 1863, Cedar County, Missouri, sixth child of Simon and Elizabeth (Boston) Collins, married Lillie Hunter Sears 9 October 1884 at the bride's home near Kader, Missouri. Lillie, born 8 May 1864, Monroe County, Indiana, daughter of George Hostetter and Nancy Miriam (Alexander) Sears, came to Cedar County at age twelve. Ten of thirteen children born to Simon and Lillie (all in Cedar County) lived to maturity:

George Washington: born 7 September 1885; married Bessie Slough 28 February 1909, Westboro, Missouri; son, Harry. Married, second, Grayce Slough, Bessie's half-sister, 1928, College Springs, Iowa; son, Donald. George ranched near Thermopolis, Wyoming, where he died in July, 1959. Burial: Monument Hill Cemetery, Thermopolis.

Mary Lillie Myrtle: born 6 June 1887; married A. J. Sherron June 1904, Cedar County; one son. Married, second, David Fife; daughter, Emily. Myrtle died 5 March 1922. Burial: Cedarville Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri.

Elizabeth Miriam: born 28 May 1889; married Lawrence Thronburg 5 June 1912, Cedar County; issue: Ona, Mildred, Evelyn, Irene and Leona. Married, second, John Allen, Wyoming; son, John E. Married, third, Wilfred Short, Wyoming; no issue. Miriam died 16 September 1996 in Basin, Wyoming. Burial: Monument Hill Cemetery, Thermopolis.

Lucy Ila: married Elmer Bridgewater. See story elsewhere.

Willie: married Myrtle Wolf. See story elsewhere

Walter Leroy: born 16 March 1896; married Vernie Miller 28 March 1916, Cedar County; issue: Noel, Larry and Dean. They lived/ranched near Thermopolis. Walter died 28 March 1974. Burial: Monument Hill Cemetery, Thermopolis.

Dora Pearl: born 6 March 1898; married Benjamin Whitley 24 December 1919, Cedar County; unnamed son, daughter Marjorie. Dora died 19 June 1996 in Lodi, California.

Edwin Miller (Edd): married Glacie Cox. See story elsewhere.

Roy Everett: born 1 August 1902; married Olevia Thronburg, 20 November 1927, Thermopolis; issue: Russell, Leland, Keith, Reba, Lillie and Polly. They lived/ranched near Thermopolis.

Clara Jeanette: born 30 March 1907; married Lawrence Foster 11 August 1923, Cedar County; issue: Harold and Virginia. They lived in Cedar and Vernon Counties.

Twins Euel Lee and Eunice Lena and an unnamed son died in infancy. Burial: Anna Edna Cemetery, Cedar County.

Simon was a farmer/stockman, Percheron horse breeder and livestock trader. Neighbors envied his watermelon patch. He bought mule colts, broke them to work when about two years old, then sold them. For several years he purchased the turkey crop of surrounding farmers (one to two thousand according to his children), dressed them and sold the dressed fowl in Nevada. Turkey butchering was something of a social event. Neighbors came to help -- mainly to pluck feathers at five cents for each turkey plucked. Mr. Collins was a member of Woodmen of the World and I.O.O.F. Lodges.

Lillie was jovial and friendly; visitors were always welcome and she insisted they stay and share a home cooked dinner. She quilted and crocheted. She raised geese for feathers to make feather beds for her family. She plucked the geese herself -- children were too rough on the geese! Lillie was an avid reader -- her Bible, magazines and books.

Simon and Lillie spent their entire married life in Cedar County -- most of it on a farm east of Jerico Springs. Both were members of the Jerico Missionary Baptist Church. They retired to Jerico Springs where they died. Simon died 3 November 1946. Lillie died 29 December 1950. Both interred in Anna Edna Cemetery, Cedar County.

Submitted by granddaughter, Ruth C. McQuerry

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

**Husband's name** George Washington COLLINS-7

|                       |  |       |   |                       |
|-----------------------|--|-------|---|-----------------------|
| Born                  | 7 Sep 1885   | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                      |                       |
| Chr.                  |  | Place |   |                       |
| Mar.                  | 28 Feb 1909  | Place | Westboro, Atchison Co., Missouri                        | Mfn- 21               |
| Died                  | 17 Jul 1959  | Place | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming                   |                       |
| Bur.                  | 20 Jul 1959  | Place | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce |                       |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5   |       | Mother  | Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 |
| Husband's other wives | [2] Grayce SLOUGH-173, m. 25 Dec 1928, College Springs, Page Co., Iowa |       |   | Mfn-25                |

**Wife's name** Bessie SLOUGH-159

|                       |             |        |                                  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--|
| Born                  | 28 Nov 1885 | Place  | , Page Co., IA                   |  |
| Chr.                  | Aug 1917    | Place  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |  |
| Died                  | 24 Mar 1925 | Place  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |  |
| Bur.                  | 27 Mar 1925 | Place  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |  |
| Father                |             | Mother |                                  |  |
| Wife's other husbands |             |        |                                  |  |

**Children** This family has just one child.

|      |             |                            |  |
|------|-------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1    | Sex         | Name                       | Spouse   |
|      | M           | Harry Franklin COLLINS-158 | Frances D. ROBINSON-161                            |
| Born | 23 Mar 1910 | Place                      | Westboro, Atchison Co., Missouri                   |
| Chr. |             | Place                      |  |
| Mar. | 26 Jan 1937 | Place                      | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY                   |
| Died | 1986        | Place                      | Manderson, Bighorn Co., WY                         |
| Bur. | 1986        | Place                      | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY, Monument Hill Ce |

**Other Marriages:**

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Husband: George Washington COLLINS-7  
 Wife: Bessie SLOUGH-159  
 Child #1: Harry Franklin COLLINS-158

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

|                       |                          |   |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|--|
| <b>Husband's name</b> |                          | George Washington COLLINS-7   |  |
| Born                  | 7 Sep 1885               | Place   | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri   |
| Chr.                  |                          | Place   |  |
| Mar.                  | 25 Dec 1928              | Place   | College Springs, Page Co., Iowa <span style="float: right;">Mfn- 25</span> |
| Died                  | 17 Jul 1959              | Place   | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming                                      |
| Bur.                  | 20 Jul 1959              | Place   | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce                    |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 |   | Mother Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 <span style="float: right;">Mfn-2</span>      |
| Husband's other wives |                          | [1] Bessie SLOUGH-159, m. 28 Feb 1909, Westboro, Atchison Co., Missouri <span style="float: right;">Mfn-21</span> |  |

|                       |             |                   |                                       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife's name</b>    |             | Grayce SLOUGH-173 |                                       |
| Born                  | 27 Apr 1895 | Place             | College Springs, Page Co., Iowa       |
| Chr.                  | Nov 1924    | Place             | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming |
| Died                  | 17 Jun 1954 | Place             | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming |
| Bur.                  | 21 Jun 1954 | Place             | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming |
| Father                |             |                   | Mother                                |
| Wife's other husbands |             |                   |                                       |

**Children** This family has just one child.

|      |             |                           |   |
|------|-------------|---------------------------|---|
| 1    | Sex         | Name                      | Spouse  |
|      | M           | George Donald COLLINS-174 | Frances Ellen Toland-175                                      |
| Born | 4 Nov 1929  | Place                     | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY                              |
| Chr. | 1945        | Place                     | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY                              |
| Mar. | 17 Jun 1951 | Place                     | Northboro, Page, IA <span style="float: right;">Mfn-26</span> |
| Died |             | Place                     |   |
| Bur. |             | Place                     |   |

**Other Marriages:**  
 Child# 1: George Donald COLLINS-174 also married:  
 [2] Rose-179, m. 1988/1989 Mfn-27

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Husband: George Washington COLLINS-7  
 Wife: Grayce SLOUGH-173  
 Child #1: George Donald COLLINS-174



# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

## Husband's name

A. J. SHERRON-180

|      |               |  |
|------|---------------|--|
| Bom  | Place         |  |
| Chr. | Place         |  |
| Mar. | Jun 1904(div) | Place , Cedar Co., Missouri <span style="float: right;">Mfn- 28</span> |
| Died | Place         |  |
| Bur. | Place         |  |

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Father                | Mother |
| Husband's other wives |        |

## Wife's name

Mary Lillie Myrtle COLLINS-8

|      |             |  |
|------|-------------|--|
| Bom  | 6 Jun 1887  | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri |
| Chr. | Place       |  |
| Died | 15 Mar 1922 | Place , Dade Co, Missouri                |
| Bur. | Place       | , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem      |

|                                 |                          |        |                       |        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Father                          | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 | Mother | Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 | Mfn-2  |
| Wife's other husbands           |                          |        |                       | Mfn-29 |
| [2] David FIFE-182, m. Bef 1914 |                          |        |                       |        |

## Children

This family has just one child.

| 1    | Sex   | Name                  | Spouse |
|------|-------|-----------------------|--------|
|      | M     | (unknown) SHERRON-181 |        |
| Bom  | Place |                       |        |
| Chr. | Place |                       |        |
| Mar. | Place |                       |        |
| Died | Place |                       |        |
| Bur. | Place |                       |        |

## Other Marriages:

### Notes and Source Citations:

Husband: A. J. SHERRON-180

Wife: Mary Lillie Myrtle COLLINS-8

Child #1: (unknown) SHERRON-181

**Husband's name** David FIFE-182

|        |          |               |
|--------|----------|---------------|
| Born   | Place    |               |
| Chr.   | Place    |               |
| Mar.   | Bef 1914 | Place Min- 29 |
| Died   | Place    |               |
| Bur.   | Place    |               |
| Father |          | Mother        |

Husband's other wives

**Wife's name** Mary Lillie Myrtle COLLINS-8

|                       |  |   |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| Born                  | 6 Jun 1887   | Place Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Chr.                  |  | Place                                     |
| Died                  | 15 Mar 1922  | Place , Dade Co, Missouri                 |
| Bur.                  |  | Place , Dade Co, Missouri, Cedarville Cem |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5                                     | Mother Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 Min-2        |
| Wife's other husbands | [1] A. I. SHERRON-180, m. Jun 1904(div), Cedar Co., Missouri | Min-28                                    |

**Children** This family has just one child.

|      |          |                        |                            |
|------|----------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1    | Sex<br>F | Name<br>Emily FIFE-183 | Spouse<br>David BENDER-857 |
| Born |          | Place                  |                            |
| Chr. |          | Place                  |                            |
| Mar. |          | Place                  | Min-308                    |
| Died |          | Place                  |                            |
| Bur. |          | Place                  |                            |

**Other Marriages:**

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Husband: David FIFE-182  
 Wife: Mary Lillie Myrtle COLLINS-8  
 Child #1: Emily FIFE-183

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

|                       |             |                                 |   |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>Husband's name</b> |             | Lawrence McKukery THRONBURG-184 |   |
| Born                  | 22 Oct 1889 | Place                           | , Cedar Co., Missouri                                   |
| Chr.                  |             | Place                           |   |
| Mar.                  | 5 Jun 1912  | Place                           | , Cedar Co., Missouri                                   |
| Died                  | 15 Oct 1918 | Place                           | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming                   |
| Bur.                  | Oct 1918    | Place                           | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce |
| Father                |             | Mother                          |   |
| Husband's other wives |             |                                 |   |

|                       |                          |                                      |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Wife's name</b>    |                          | Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9           |  |
| Born                  | 28 May 1889              | Place                                | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                     |
| Chr.                  |                          | Place                                |  |
| Died                  | 16 Sep 1986              | Place                                | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming                  |
| Bur.                  |                          | Place                                | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co. Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 | Mother                               | Lillie Hunter SEARS-6                                  |
| Wife's other husbands |                          | [2] John ALLEN-190, m. Bef 1922(div) |  |

**Children** This family has 5 children, listed by order of birth.

|      |     |                       |  |
|------|-----|-----------------------|--|
| 1    | Sex | Name                  | Spouse                                 |
|      | M   | Ona THRONBURG-185     |  |
| Born |     | 1907                  | Place , Cedar Co., MO                  |
| Chr. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Mar. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Died |     | 1954                  | Place                                  |
| Bur. |     | 1954                  | Place Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |
| 2    | Sex | Name                  | Spouse                                 |
|      | F   | Mildred THRONBURG-186 |  |
| Born |     | Oct 1912              | Place , , MO                           |
| Chr. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Mar. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Died |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Bur. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| 3    | Sex | Name                  | Spouse                                 |
|      | F   | Evelyn THRONBURG-187  |  |
| Born |     | May 1914              | Place , , MO                           |
| Chr. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Mar. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Died |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Bur. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| 4    | Sex | Name                  | Spouse                                 |
|      | F   | Irene THRONBURG-188   |  |
| Born |     | Sep 1916              | Place , , MO                           |
| Chr. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Mar. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Died |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Bur. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| 5    | Sex | Name                  | Spouse                                 |
|      | F   | Leona THRONBURG-189   |  |
| Born |     | Sep 1918              | Place Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |
| Chr. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Mar. |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Died |     |                       | Place                                  |
| Bur. |     |                       | Place                                  |

**Other Marriages:**  
 Wife: Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9 also married:  
 [3] Wilfred SHORT-192, m. 9 Aug 1935, , , Wyoming

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Husband: Lawrence McKukery THRONBURG-184

**Husband's name**

Lawrence McKukery THRONBURG-184

**Wife's name**

Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9

**Notes and Source Citations** (Continued from previous page.)

Wife: Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9

Child #1: Ona THRONBURG-185

Child #2: Mildred THRONBURG-186

Child #3: Evelyn THRONBURG-187

Child #4: Irene THRONBURG-188

Child #5: Leona THRONBURG-189

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

|                       |               |                |         |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| <b>Husband's name</b> |               | John ALLEN-190 |         |
| Born                  | Place         |                |         |
| Chr.                  | Place         |                |         |
| Mar.                  | Bef 1922(div) | Place          | Mfn- 31 |
| Died                  | Place         |                |         |
| Bur.                  | Place         |                |         |
| Father                | Mother        |                |         |
| Husband's other wives |               |                |         |

|   |                          |                            |  |                       |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| <b>Wife's name</b>  |                          | Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9 |  |                       |
| Born  | 28 May 1889              | Place                      | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                     |                       |
| Chr.  |                          | Place                      |  |                       |
| Died  | 16 Sep 1986              | Place                      | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming                  |                       |
| Bur.  |                          | Place                      | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co, Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce |                       |
| Father  | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 |                            | Mother   | Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 |
| Wife's other husbands   |                          |                            | Mfn-2  |                       |
| [1] Lawrence McKukery THRONBURG-184, m. 5 Jun 1912, , Cedar Co., Missouri |                          |                            | Mfn-30   |                       |

**Children** This family has just one child.

|      |          |                         |                                       |
|------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1    | Sex      | Name                    | Spouse                                |
|      | M        | John "Junior" ALLEN-191 |                                       |
| Born | Dec 1922 | Place                   | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming |
| Chr. |          | Place                   |                                       |
| Mar. |          | Place                   |                                       |
| Died | Dec 1944 | Place                   | Battle of Bulge, , , Belgium          |
| Bur. |          | Place                   |                                       |

**Other Marriages:**  
 Wife: Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9 also married:  
 [3] Wilfred SHORT-192, m. 9 Aug 1935, , , Wyoming Mfn-32

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Husband: John ALLEN-190  
 Wife: Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9  
 Child #1: John "Junior" ALLEN-191

**Family Group Record**

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

**Husband's name****Wilfred SHORT-192**

|        |             |        |                                       |         |
|--------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Born   | 21 Nov 1887 | Place  |                                       |         |
| Chr.   |             | Place  |                                       |         |
| Mar.   | 9 Aug 1935  | Place  | , , Wyoming                           | Mfn- 32 |
| Died   | 20 Aug 1966 | Place  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming |         |
| Bur.   | Aug 1966    | Place  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming |         |
| Father |             | Mother |                                       |         |

Husband's other wives

**Wife's name****Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9**

|                       |   |        |  |        |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--|--------|
| Born                  | 28 May 1889   | Place  | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                     |        |
| Chr.                  |   | Place  |  |        |
| Died                  | 16 Sep 1986   | Place  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming                  |        |
| Bur.                  |   | Place  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co, Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce |        |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5  | Mother | Lillie Hunter SEARS-6                                  | Mfn-2  |
| Wife's other husbands | [1] Lawrence McKukery THRONBURG-184, m. 5 Jun 1912, , Cedar Co., Missouri |        |  | Mfn-30 |

**Children**

This family has no children.

**Other Marriages:**

Wife: Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9 also married:  
 [2] John ALLEN-190, m. Bef 1922(div)

Mfn-31

**Notes and Source Citations:**

Husband: Wilfred SHORT-192

Wife: Elizabeth Miriam COLLINS-9

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

|                       |            |                              |  |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------------------|--|
| <b>Husband's name</b> |            | Elmer Edward BRIDGEWATER-193 |  |
| Bom                   | 4 Feb 1891 | Place                        | Barton Co., Missouri   |
| Chr.                  |            | Place                        |  |
| Mar.                  | 9 Oct 1912 | Place                        | Cedar Co., Missouri <span style="float: right;">Mfn- 34</span> |
| Died                  | 6 May 1985 | Place                        | Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa                                     |
| Bur.                  | 8 May 1985 | Place                        | Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa, Rose Hills Cem                     |
| Father                |            | Mother                       |  |
| Husband's other wives |            |                              |  |

|                       |                          |                     |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|
| <b>Wife's name</b>    |                          | Lucy Ila COLLINS-10 |  |
| Bom                   | 17 May 1891              | Place               | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                             |
| Chr.                  |                          | Place               |  |
| Died                  | 21 Mar 1991              | Place               | Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa                                      |
| Bur.                  | 24 Mar 1991              | Place               | Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa, Rose Hills Cem                      |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 | Mother              | Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 <span style="float: right;">Mfn-2</span> |
| Wife's other husbands |                          |                     |  |

**Children** This family has 5 children, listed by order of birth.

|      |             |                            |   |
|------|-------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1    | Sex         | Name                       | Spouse  |
|      | F           | Gail Viola BRIDGEWATER-194 | John Wesley Darby-195   |
| Bom  | 29 Aug 1913 | Place                      | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., MO                                     |
| Chr. |             | Place                      |   |
| Mar. | 14 Feb 1946 | Place                      | Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS <span style="float: right;">Mfn-33</span> |
| Died | 2 Nov 1991  | Place                      | Council Bluffs, , IA  |
| Bur. | 5 Nov 1991  | Place                      | Shenandoah, Page Co., IA  |

|      |             |                               |  |
|------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 2    | Sex         | Name                          | Spouse   |
|      | M           | Clyde COLLINS BRIDGEWATER-197 | Hattie Mae COLLINS-202   |
| Bom  | 3 Oct 1914  | Place                         | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., MO  |
| Chr. |             | Place                         |  |
| Mar. | 26 Oct 1935 | Place                         | Rockport, Atchison Co., MO <span style="float: right;">Mfn-35</span> |
| Died |             | Place                         |  |
| Bur. |             | Place                         |  |

|      |             |                             |  |
|------|-------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 3    | Sex         | Name                        | Spouse   |
|      | M           | Frank Elmer BRIDGEWATER-198 | Maxine Elizabeth Bush-205  |
| Bom  | 4 Jul 1917  | Place                       | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY                                     |
| Chr. |             | Place                       |  |
| Mar. | 20 May 1939 | Place                       | Rockport, Atchison Co., MO <span style="float: right;">Mfn-36</span> |
| Died | 1 Jan 1994  | Place                       | Houston, Harris Co, Texas  |
| Bur. | 5 Jan 1994  | Place                       | Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, Hillcrest Mem Pk                        |

|      |            |                        |                                  |
|------|------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4    | Sex        | Name                   | Spouse                           |
|      |            | Infant BRIDGEWATER-199 |                                  |
| Bom  | 1 Dec 1918 | Place                  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |
| Chr. |            | Place                  |                                  |
| Mar. |            | Place                  |                                  |
| Died | 2 Dec 1918 | Place                  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |
| Bur. | Dec 1918   | Place                  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |

|      |             |                            |   |
|------|-------------|----------------------------|---|
| 5    | Sex         | Name                       | Spouse                                    |
|      | M           | Myrl Leroy BRIDGEWATER-200 | Thelma Sallee-210                         |
| Bom  | 29 Oct 1922 | Place                      | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., MO             |
| Chr. |             | Place                      |   |
| Mar. | Bef 1948    | Place                      | <span style="float: right;">Mfn-37</span> |
| Died |             | Place                      |   |
| Bur. |             | Place                      |   |

**Other Marriages:**

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Husband: Elmer Edward BRIDGEWATER-193

Husband's name

Elmer Edward BRIDGEWATER-193

Wife's name

Lucy Ila COLLINS-10

Notes and Source Citations (Continued from previous page.)

Wife: Lucy Ila COLLINS-10

Child #1: Gail Viola BRIDGEWATER-194

Child #2: Clyde COLLINS BRIDGEWATER-197

Child #3: Frank Elmer BRIDGEWATER-198

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Lucy (Collins) Bridgewater, personal communication;;;;;

DEATH: Personal communication, family notification, Memorial Card; 1994;;;;  
Funeral Services at Houston, Texas, Graveside Services at Hillcrest  
Memorial Park, Omaha, Nebraska.

Child #4: Infant BRIDGEWATER-199

Child #5: Myrl Leroy BRIDGEWATER-200



# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

|                       |                          |                             |   |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| <b>Husband's name</b> |                          | Willie D. "Bill" COLLINS-11 |   |
| Born                  | 16 Sep 1892              | Place                       | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Chr.                  |                          | Place                       |   |
| Mar.                  | 28 Feb 1912              | Place                       | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Missouri <span style="float:right">Mfn-38</span> |
| Died                  | 26 May 1976              | Place                       | Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma  |
| Bur.                  | 29 May 1976              | Place                       | Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma, Fairview Cem                                    |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 |                             | Mother Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 <span style="float:right">Mfn-2</span>         |
| Husband's other wives |                          | [2] Ethel PEOPLES-860       | <span style="float:right">Mfn-309</span>                                    |

|                       |             |                     |                             |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Wife's name</b>    |             | Myrtle May WOLF-213 |                             |
| Born                  | 22 Apr 1890 | Place               | Bronson, Bourbon Co, Kansas |
| Chr.                  |             | Place               |                             |
| Died                  | 24 Dec 1965 | Place               | Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma  |
| Bur.                  | 27 Dec 1965 | Place               | Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma  |
| Father                |             | Mother              |                             |
| Wife's other husbands |             |                     |                             |

**Children** This family has 7 children, listed by order of birth. (Other children are shown on subsequent pages)

|       |             |       |  |        |                           |
|-------|-------------|-------|--|--------|---------------------------|
| 1 Sex | M           | Name  | Glenn Edwin COLLINS-214                      | Spouse | Elma Leola Littlepage-221 |
| Born  | 14 Feb 1913 | Place | , Cedar Co., MO                              |        |                           |
| Chr.  |             | Place |  |        |                           |
| Mar.  | 3 Aug 1935  | Place |  |        | Mfn-39                    |
| Died  | 7 May 1993  | Place | Ruston, Lincoln Co, Louisiana                |        |                           |
| Bur.  | 12 May 1993 | Place | Cleveland, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma, Woodland Cem |        |                           |

|       |             |       |   |        |                   |
|-------|-------------|-------|---|--------|-------------------|
| 2 Sex | M           | Name  | Chester Paul COLLINS-215  | Spouse | Ruby Cliffman-226 |
| Born  | 18 Dec 1914 | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., MO                                     |        |                   |
| Chr.  |             | Place |   |        |                   |
| Mar.  | 17 Feb 1935 | Place | Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO <span style="float:right">Mfn-40</span> |        |                   |
| Died  | 20 Nov 1962 | Place | Vinita, Craig Co., OK   |        |                   |
| Bur.  | 23 Nov 1962 | Place | Vinita, Craig Co., OK   |        |                   |

|       |            |       |                               |        |                 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| 3 Sex | F          | Name  | Mabel May COLLINS-216         | Spouse | Herbert Lee-126 |
| Born  | 6 Oct 1916 | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., MO |        |                 |
| Chr.  |            | Place |                               |        |                 |
| Mar.  |            | Place |                               |        | Mfn-297         |
| Died  |            | Place |                               |        |                 |
| Bur.  |            | Place |                               |        |                 |

|       |             |       |   |        |                      |
|-------|-------------|-------|---|--------|----------------------|
| 4 Sex | M           | Name  | Carl Jesse COLLINS-217  | Spouse | Wilma Oleta COOK-231 |
| Born  | 9 Apr 1919  | Place | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY                                  |        |                      |
| Chr.  |             | Place |   |        |                      |
| Mar.  | 22 Jun 1941 | Place | Cleveland, Pawnee Co., OK <span style="float:right">Mfn-41</span> |        |                      |
| Died  |             | Place |   |        |                      |
| Bur.  |             | Place |   |        |                      |

|       |             |       |                        |        |           |
|-------|-------------|-------|------------------------|--------|-----------|
| 5 Sex | M           | Name  | Lloyd Earl COLLINS-218 | Spouse | Elsie-848 |
| Born  | 10 Mar 1921 | Place |                        |        |           |
| Chr.  |             | Place |                        |        |           |
| Mar.  |             | Place |                        |        | Mfn-300   |
| Died  |             | Place |                        |        |           |
| Bur.  |             | Place |                        |        |           |

**Other Marriages:**

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Husband: Willie D. "Bill" COLLINS-11  
 BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Family records and personal communications with family members;;;;;

**Husband's name** Willie D. "Bill" COLLINS-11

**Wife's name** Myrtle May WOLF-213

**Children** This family has 7 children, listed by order of birth.

|      |             |                           |  |
|------|-------------|---------------------------|--|
| 6    | Sex         | Name                      | Spouse                                   |
| M    |             | Raymond Leroy COLLINS-219 | Mary Lorene Inman-237                    |
| Born | 16 Apr 1923 | Place                     | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Missouri      |
| Chr. |             | Place                     |  |
| Mar. |             | Place                     | Min-42                                   |
| Died | 25 Jul 1995 | Place                     | near Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma          |
| Bur. | 28 Jul 1995 | Place                     | Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma, Fairview Cem |

|      |             |                           |                              |
|------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 7    | Sex         | Name                      | Spouse                       |
| F    |             | Frances Marie COLLINS-220 | Leroy Glenn Minson-240       |
| Born | 14 Feb 1926 | Place                     |                              |
| Chr. |             | Place                     |                              |
| Mar. | 25 Feb 1945 | Place                     | Vinita, Craig Co., OK Min-43 |
| Died |             | Place                     |                              |
| Bur. |             | Place                     |                              |

**Other Marriages:**

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 DEATH: Family notification, including Memorial Card, and photographs of Tombstone,,,,,.

**Wife:** Myrtle May WOLF-213

**Child #1: Glenn Edwin COLLINS-214**  
 BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Glen and Elma (Littlepage) Collilns, personal communications.

DEATH: Frances (Collins) Minson, sister, personal communications including Memorial Card.

**Child #2: Chester Paul COLLINS-215**

**Child #3: Mabel May COLLINS-216**

**Child #4: Carl Jesse COLLINS-217**

**Child #5: Lloyd Earl COLLINS-218**

**Child #6: Raymond Leroy COLLINS-219**

**Child #7: Frances Marie COLLINS-220**

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

|                       |                          |                         |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| <b>Husband's name</b> |                          | Walter Leroy COLLINS-14 |  |
| Born                  | 16 Mar 1896              | Place                   | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                                       |
| Chr.                  |                          | Place                   |  |
| Mar.                  | 28 Mar 1916              | Place                   | Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri <span style="float: right;">Mfn- 44</span> |
| Died                  | 28 Mar 1974              | Place                   | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co, Wyoming, Stump Ranch                        |
| Bur.                  | 1 Apr 1974               | Place                   | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co, Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce                   |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 |                         | Mother Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 <span style="float: right;">Mfn-2</span>    |
| Husband's other wives |                          |                         |  |

|                       |             |                         |                                  |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife's name</b>    |             | Vernie Pearl MILLER-243 |                                  |
| Born                  | 1899        | Place                   | , Cedar Co., MO                  |
| Chr.                  |             | Place                   |                                  |
| Died                  | 11 Jul 1985 | Place                   | Basin, Bighorn Co., WY           |
| Bur.                  | 16 Jul 1985 | Place                   | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |
| Father                |             |                         | Mother                           |
| Wife's other husbands |             |                         |                                  |

**Children** This family has 3 children, listed by order of birth.

|      |             |                          |   |
|------|-------------|--------------------------|---|
| 1    | Sex         | Name                     | Spouse  |
|      | M           | Noel Francis COLLINS-244 | Mildred Irene Purvis-247  |
| Born | 20 Mar 1919 | Place                    | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY                                  |
| Chr. |             | Place                    |   |
| Mar. | 17 Oct 1938 | Place                    | Casper, Natrona Co., WY <span style="float: right;">Mfn-45</span> |
| Died |             | Place                    |   |
| Bur. |             | Place                    |   |

|      |             |                       |  |
|------|-------------|-----------------------|--|
| 2    | Sex         | Name                  | Spouse   |
|      | M           | Larry Lee COLLINS-245 | Rachel G.-251                                  |
| Born | 28 Nov 1923 | Place                 | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY               |
| Chr. |             | Place                 |  |
| Mar. |             | Place                 | , WY <span style="float: right;">Mfn-46</span> |
| Died | 13 Apr 1990 | Place                 | Gillette, Campbell Co., WY                     |
| Bur. | Apr 1990    | Place                 | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY               |

|      |             |                         |  |
|------|-------------|-------------------------|--|
| 3    | Sex         | Name                    | Spouse                                     |
|      | M           | DEAN MILLER COLLINS-246 | Mamie-849                                  |
| Born | 17 Nov 1934 | Place                   | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY           |
| Chr. |             | Place                   |  |
| Mar. |             | Place                   | <span style="float: right;">Mfn-301</span> |
| Died | Nov 1987    | Place                   | Soledad, San Benito Co., CA                |
| Bur. | Nov 1987    | Place                   |  |

**Other Marriages:**

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Husband: Walter Leroy COLLINS-14  
 Wife: Vernie Pearl MILLER-243  
 Child #1: Noel Francis COLLINS-244  
 Child #2: Larry Lee COLLINS-245  
 Child #3: DEAN MILLER COLLINS-246

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

|                       |             |                                     |  |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Husband's name</b> |             | Benjamin Franklin "Ben" WHITLEY-258 |  |
| Born                  | 1 Jul 1896  | Place                               | Jerico Spgs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Chr.                  |             | Place                               |  |
| Mar.                  | 24 Dec 1919 | Place                               | Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri <span style="float: right;">Mfn- 48</span> |
| Died                  | 14 Sep 1978 | Place                               | (see notes), , California  |
| Bur.                  | 19 Sep 1978 | Place                               | Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California, Mem Mauseleum                          |
| Father                |             | Mother                              |  |
| Husband's other wives |             |                                     |  |

|                       |                          |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| <b>Wife's name</b>    |                          | Dora Pearl COLLINS-15 |  |
| Born                  | 6 Mar 1898               | Place                 | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                             |
| Chr.                  |                          | Place                 |  |
| Died                  | 19 Jun 1996              | Place                 | Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California                               |
| Bur.                  | Jun 1996                 | Place                 | Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California, Mem Mauseleum                |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 | Mother                | Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 <span style="float: right;">Mfn-2</span> |
| Wife's other husbands |                          |                       |  |

**Children** This family has 2 children, listed by order of birth.

|      |             |                          |  |
|------|-------------|--------------------------|--|
| 1    | Sex         | Name                     | Spouse   |
|      | M           | (unnamed) WHITLEY-259    |  |
| Born | 31 Oct 1920 | Place                    | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Missouri  |
| Chr. |             | Place                    |  |
| Mar. |             | Place                    |  |
| Died | 1 Nov 1920  | Place                    | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Missouri  |
| Bur. | Nov 1920    | Place                    | Linn Twp, Cedar Co., Missouri, Omer Cem                                    |
| 2    | Sex         | Name                     | Spouse   |
|      | F           | Marjorie Ann WHITLEY-260 | CARROLL Dow-261  |
| Born | 13 Jul 1924 | Place                    | Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California   |
| Chr. |             | Place                    |  |
| Mar. |             | Place                    |  |
| Died | Jan 1994    | Place                    | Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California <span style="float: right;">Mfn-49</span> |
| Bur. | Jan 1994    | Place                    | , San Joaquin Co, California   |

**Other Marriages:**

**Notes and Source Citations:**

Husband: Benjamin Franklin "Ben" WHITLEY-258

Wife: Dora Pearl COLLINS-15  
 DEATH: Juanita and Russell Collins, private corresopndence; 1996; letter to Ruth and Wayne McQuerry dated 21 June 1996;;;

Child #1: (unnamed) WHITLEY-259

Child #2: Marjorie Ann WHITLEY-260  
 BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Dora (Collins) Whitley, personal communications;;;;;  
 DEATH: Family notification, personal communications;;;;;.

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

## Husband's name

**Edwin MILLER "Edd" COLLINS-2**

|        |                          |       |   |                       |
|--------|--------------------------|-------|---|-----------------------|
| Bom    | 26 Jul 1900              | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                |                       |
| Chr.   |                          | Place |   |                       |
| Mar.   | 1 Nov 1920               | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                | Mfn-1                 |
| Died   | 8 Jun 1978               | Place | Fairfax, Atchison Co, Missouri                    |                       |
| Bur.   | 10 Jun 1978              | Place | Westboro, Atchison Co, Missouri, Center Grove Cem |                       |
| Father | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 |       | Mother  | Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 |

Husband's other wives

## Wife's name

**Glacie Merle COX-3**

|        |                           |       |   |                                     |
|--------|---------------------------|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Bom    | 2 Dec 1902                | Place | Montevallo, Vernon County, Missouri               |                                     |
| Chr.   |                           | Place |   |                                     |
| Died   | 25 Apr 1996               | Place | Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa                         |                                     |
| Bur.   | 29 Apr 1996               | Place | Westboro, Atchison Co, Missouri, Center Grove Cem |                                     |
| Father | James Harvey (Jim) COX-35 |       | Mother  | Margaret Elizabeth (Maggie) Agee-36 |

Wife's other husbands

## Children

This family has 2 children, listed by order of birth.

| 1    | Sex | Name                                 | Spouse                                   |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------|--|
| M    |     | <b>Everett Wayne (Red) COLLINS-4</b> | <b>Vera Vivian Moody-135</b>             |
| Bom  |     | 16 Nov 1921                          | Place Garland, Park County, Wyoming, USA |
| Chr. |     |                                      | Place                                    |
| Mar. |     | 27 Jun 1948                          | Place Oakland, Alameda, CA               |
| Died |     |                                      | Place                                    |
| Bur. |     |                                      | Place                                    |
| 2    | F   | <b>Ruth Verle COLLINS-1</b>          | <b>Wayne Harrison MCQUERRY-146</b>       |
| Bom  |     | 25 Nov 1923                          | Place Westboro, Atchison Co, Missouri    |
| Chr. |     |                                      | Place                                    |
| Mar. |     | 21 Dec 1945                          | Place Westboro, Atchison Co., MO         |
| Died |     |                                      | Place                                    |
| Bur. |     |                                      | Place                                    |

## Other Marriages:

### Notes and Source Citations:

**Husband: Edwin MILLER "Edd" COLLINS-2**

**Wife: Glacie Merle COX-3**

**Child #1: Everett Wayne (Red) COLLINS-4**

**Child #2: Ruth Verle COLLINS-1**

BIRTH-PARENTS: Birth Certificate; 1923; Registration Dist. No. 22, Primary Registration Dist. No. 5031, State File No. 51992; Division of Health, Bureau of Vital Records, P.O. Box 570, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102; certified copy in possession of Wayne and Ruth McQuerry.

MARRIAGE: Marriage Certificate, Wayne H. McQuerry and Ruth Collins, signed by Otto M. Fabre, Methodist Minister; 1945;;; in possession of Wayne and Ruth McQuerry; NOTE: License issued by the Recorder of Deeds of Nodaway County, Missouri, Maryville, MO, and dated 15 Dec. 1945.

MARRIAGE-PARENTS-BROTHER: "Miss Collins Weds Ensign", ST. JOSEPH NEWS-PRESS, St. Joseph, Missouri; 1945; issue dated 13 Jan. 1946; copy in possession of Wayne & Ruth McQuerry; NOTE: Also in BETHANY REPUBLICAN-CLIPPER, Bethany, MO.

## EDD AND GLACIE COLLINS

Edwin (Edd) Miller Collins, son of Simon and Lillie Collins, was born 28 July 1900 on the family farm east of Jerico Springs, Missouri. He attended Cedar Hall Country School through eighth grade, then farmed with his father for several years.

Glacie Merle Cox, daughter of James and Margaret (Agee) Cox was born 2 December 1902, near Montevallo, Vernon County. She received her education in Cedar County at Pleasant View (Hard Scrabble) School and Jerico Springs High School, where she graduated in 1919.

Edd and Glacie met at a Box Supper at Pleasant View School. Edd was smitten by 16 year old Glacie's blond hair and blue eyes. Courting followed. A shiny black buggy drawn by a lively team of sorrel Arabian "ponies" carried them to church activities, movies, and "just ridin' around". They married 21 November 1920 in Jerico Springs at the Methodist parsonage. Edd continued farming with his father; Glacie continued teaching at Mitchel Grove.

The "call of the west" soon became overpowering. Glacie resigned from her teaching position (sister Wilma Cox completed the term) and, on 1 April 1921, Edd and Glacie boarded a train for Thermopolis, Wyoming, to join several of Edd's siblings. Their first child, Everett Wayne, was born 16 November 1921 on a ranch near Garland, Wyoming. After losing their entire 1922 hay crop to an unscrupulous buyer, the family returned to Missouri early in 1923.

Edd soon found work on a farm near Westboro, Missouri. Daughter Ruth Verle joined the family 25 November 1923. The family worked on various farms in the vicinity

of Westboro until the "call of the west" again prevailed in the spring of 1927. Edd, Glacie and children, along with Glacie's sister and husband, Minnie and Lester Neal, headed west in their Chevrolet touring cars. Destination: Lodi, California, home of Edd's sister, Dora, and family. The journey took 22 days. They camped along the roadside at night. Neither Lester nor Edd found suitable work so they returned to Missouri that fall.

Glacie and Edd lived on various farms in northwest Missouri and southwest Iowa before settling in Atchison County, Missouri, in March, 1932, during the height of the depression. They rented until 1942 when they purchased a farm east of Westboro. In 1969 they retired from farming and moved to Westboro. Edd had emphysema.

Edd and Glacie were Democrats; both served many years on Atchison County Election Boards. Edd served as County Road Commissioner for several years.

Edd was a fun loving man. He liked to joke, tease and play cards. He was a "water witch"; he located many good water wells in the local area. Following retirement, he pursued his life long fascination with rocks -- cutting, polishing and mounting semiprecious gemstones to make beautiful jewelry for family and friends.

Edd died of lymphoma on 8 June 1978. Interment in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Westboro.

Glacie was an excellent cook and seamstress. Hobbies included oil painting, leather tooling, crocheting, knitting and needlepoint. She raised huge vegetable and flower gardens. She liked to play cards, entertain and go places.

Mrs. Collins was a faithful member of the Westboro Methodist Church for 55 years. She taught Sunday School 35 years. She was a delegate to Annual Conference many years.

Glacie was a member of the Women's Society of Christian Service, later United Methodist Women, and served as president for eight years

Glacie resided in Gardenview Care Center, Shenandoah, Iowa, following surgery on both hips and open heart surgery. She succumbed there on 25 April 1996 at age 93. Burial in Center Grove Cemetery, Westboro, Missouri.

Submitted by daughter, Ruth C. McQuerry



# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

**Husband's name**  
**Roy Everett COLLINS-16**

|        |                          |       |   |
|--------|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Bom    | 1 Aug 1902               | Place | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri  |
| Chr.   |                          | Place |   |
| Mar.   | 20 Nov 1927              | Place | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming <span style="float:right">Mtn-50</span> |
| Died   |                          | Place |   |
| Bur.   |                          | Place |   |
| Father | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 |       | Mother Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 <span style="float:right">Mtn-2</span>           |

Husband's other wives

**Wife's name**  
**Olevia Nadine THRONBURG-263**

|        |             |        |                                  |
|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|
| Bom    | 19 Aug 1909 | Place  | , Vernon Co., MO                 |
| Chr.   |             | Place  |                                  |
| Died   | 29 Nov 1985 | Place  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |
| Bur.   | 3 Dec 1985  | Place  | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY |
| Father |             | Mother |                                  |

Wife's other husbands

**Children** This family has 6 children, listed by order of birth. (Other children are shown on subsequent pages)

|      |             |                            |   |
|------|-------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1    | Sex         | Name                       | Spouse  |
|      | M           | Russell Elbert COLLINS-264 | Juanita Marie Cauthon-270                             |
| Bom  | 25 Jan 1929 | Place                      | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY                      |
| Chr. |             | Place                      |   |
| Mar. | 21 Jan 1950 | Place                      | Estella, , OK <span style="float:right">Mtn-61</span> |
| Died |             | Place                      |   |
| Bur. |             | Place                      |   |

|      |             |                         |   |
|------|-------------|-------------------------|---|
| 2    | Sex         | Name                    | Spouse  |
|      | F           | Reba Nadine COLLINS-265 | Martin Jensen (Junior) Odde-275                                   |
| Bom  | 2 Mar 1931  | Place                   | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY                                  |
| Chr. |             | Place                   |   |
| Mar. | 13 Jan 1950 | Place                   | Worland, Washakie Co., WY <span style="float:right">Mtn-64</span> |
| Died |             | Place                   |   |
| Bur. |             | Place                   |   |

|      |                  |                         |   |
|------|------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 3    | Sex              | Name                    | Spouse                                  |
|      | M                | Leland Carl COLLINS-266 | Beverly Nadine HARRIS-280               |
| Bom  | 23 Dec 1932      | Place                   | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY        |
| Chr. |                  | Place                   |   |
| Mar. | 11 Feb 1956(div) | Place                   | <span style="float:right">Mtn-66</span> |
| Died |                  | Place                   |   |
| Bur. |                  | Place                   |   |

|      |             |                            |  |
|------|-------------|----------------------------|--|
| 4    | Sex         | Name                       | Spouse   |
|      | F           | Lillie Darlene COLLINS-267 | Clarence William (Bill) STOCKMAN-287                   |
| Bom  | 7 Apr 1934  | Place                      | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming                  |
| Chr. |             | Place                      |  |
| Mar. | 8 Mar 1951  | Place                      | <span style="float:right">Mtn-68</span>                |
| Died | 31 Oct 1993 | Place                      | Fruita, Mesa Co, Colorado                              |
| Bur. | Nov 1993    | Place                      | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co, Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce |

|      |                  |                       |   |
|------|------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 5    | Sex              | Name                  | Spouse                                  |
|      | M                | Roy Keith COLLINS-268 | Sharon Louise King-297                  |
| Bom  | 9 Nov 1936       | Place                 | Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., WY        |
| Chr. |                  | Place                 |   |
| Mar. | 14 Feb 1967(div) | Place                 | <span style="float:right">Mtn-62</span> |
| Died |                  | Place                 |   |
| Bur. |                  | Place                 |   |

**Other Marriages:**

Child# 3: Leland Carl COLLINS-266 also married:  
 [2] Jackie Lou Lacy-282, m. 9 Jun 1957, Riverton, Fremont Co, Wyoming Mtn-67

Child# 5: Roy Keith COLLINS-268 also married:  
 [2] Mary Joyce Clark Morgan-300, m. 1976 Mtn-63

**Notes and Source Citations:**

Husband's name **Roy Everett COLLINS-16**

Wife's name **Olevia Nadine THRONBURG-263**

Children This family has 6 children, listed by order of birth.

|      |                  |                              |  |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 6    | Sex              | Name                         | Spouse   |
| F    |                  | <b>Polly Ann COLLINS-269</b> | <b>Raymond Oliver DAVIS-301</b>                                |
| Bom  | 5 Sep 1938       | Place                        | <b>Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming</b>                   |
| Chr. |                  | Place                        | <b>Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming</b>                   |
| Mar. | 27 Dec 1956(div) | Place                        | <b>Mfrn-64</b>   |
| Died | 16 Oct 1995      | Place                        |  |
| Bur. | 18 Oct 1995      | Place                        | <b>Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming, Monument Hill Ce</b> |

**Other Marriages:**

**Notes and Source Citations:**

Husband: Roy Everett COLLINS-16

Wife: Olevia Nadine THRONBURG-263

Child #1: Russell Elbert COLLINS-264

Child #2: Reba Nadine COLLINS-265

Child #3: Leland Carl COLLINS-266

Child #4: Lillie Darlene COLLINS-267

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Family notification, personal correspondence;;;;  
Leukemia.

Child #5: Roy Keith COLLINS-268

Child #6: Polly Ann COLLINS-269

# Family Group Record

11 Jul 1997

Page 1

|                       |             |                           |   |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---|
| <b>Husband's name</b> |             | Eddie Lawrence FOSTER-308 |   |
| Bom                   | 27 Jul 1901 | Place                     | , Pulaski, Tenn., USA   |
| Chr.                  |             | Place                     |   |
| Mar.                  | 11 Aug 1923 | Place                     | Stockton, Cedar Co, Missouri <span style="float:right">Mfn- 68</span> |
| Died                  | 1 Dec 1977  | Place                     | Nevada, Vernon Co, MO   |
| Bur.                  | 3 Dec 1977  | Place                     | Jerico Spgs, Cedar Co, MO, Anna Edna Cem                              |
| Father                |             | Mother                    |   |
| Husband's other wives |             |                           |   |

|                       |                          |                           |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| <b>Wife's name</b>    |                          | Clara Jeanette COLLINS-18 |  |
| Bom                   | 30 Mar 1907              | Place                     | Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri                           |
| Chr.                  |                          | Place                     |  |
| Died                  |                          | Place                     |  |
| Bur.                  |                          | Place                     |  |
| Father                | Simon Peter COLLINS Jr-5 | Mother                    | Lillie Hunter SEARS-6 <span style="float:right">Mfn-2</span> |
| Wife's other husbands |                          |                           |  |

**Children** This family has 2 children, listed by order of birth.

|            |             |                            |   |
|------------|-------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1          | Sex         | Name                       | Spouse  |
|            | F           | Virginia Lou FOSTER-309    | Robert Taft-316   |
| Bom        | 13 Mar 1925 | Place                      | Jerico Spgs, Cedar Co, MO, USA                                    |
| Chr.       |             | Place                      |   |
| Mar. (div) |             | Place                      | <span style="float:right">Mfn-71</span>                           |
| Died       |             | Place                      |   |
| Bur.       |             | Place                      |   |
| 2          | Sex         | Name                       | Spouse  |
|            | M           | Harold Lawrence FOSTER-310 | Barbara DEAN BRIDGES-318  |
| Bom        | 28 Apr 1934 | Place                      | Jerico Spgs, Cedar Co, MO   |
| Chr.       |             | Place                      |   |
| Mar.       | 5 Jul 1952  | Place                      | Yellville, marion Co., AR <span style="float:right">Mfn-73</span> |
| Died       | 1992        | Place                      | Independence, Jackson Co, MO                                      |
| Bur.       | 1992        | Place                      |   |

**Other Marriages:**  
 Child# 1: Virginia Lou FOSTER-309 also married:  
     [2] Walter ALLEN-311, m. 22 Jun 1947(div) Mfn-69  
     [3] Franklin Lee Arndt-315, m. 12 Mar 1971(div), Dallas, , TX Mfn-70  
     [4] Charles WALLACE-317, m. Aug 1991, , , OK Mfn-72

**Notes and Source Citations:**  
 Husband: Eddie Lawrence FOSTER-308  
 Wife: Clara Jeanette COLLINS-18  
 Child #1: Virginia Lou FOSTER-309  
 Child #2: Harold Lawrence FOSTER-310

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name COLLINS, HADEN HOPE

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data                               | Day    | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|--|--------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) 1900 CENSUS, CEDAR CO, MO                | Birth  | 14    | OCT  | 1869                | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                       |
| (2) MARRIAGES, CEDAR CO, MO                  | Chr'nd |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 1884-1929, FILM 932387                       | Mar.   | 22/9  | DEC  | 1898                | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | ref 2                 |
| (3) CEMETERY DIRECTORY of CEDAR CO. MISSOURI | Death  | 30    | JAN  | 1958                | JERICHO SPGS CEDAR       | MISSOURI         |                       |
|  | Burial | 1     | FEB  | 1958                | BRASHER CEM CEDAR        | MISSOURI         | ref 3                 |

4. MEMORIAL CARDS

| Occupation                               | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
|--|--------------------|---------------|
| 57 1910 CENSUS, CEDAR CO MO, BENTON TWP. | FARMER             |               |

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father COLLINS, SIMON P. (SR) Mother's Maiden Name BOSTON, ELIZABETH W.

Wife's Full Maiden Name ARNOLD, EMILY J.

| Wife's Data                                      | Day    | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--|--------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 7 1920 Census Linn Twp, Cedar Co. MO, Sht 10, 11 | Birth  | 16    | JUL  | 1893                |                          | MISSOURI         | ref 1              |
| 8 Soc. Security Death Index                      | Chr'nd |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
|  | Death  | 15    | MAR  | 1952                |                          |                  |                    |
|  | Burial |       |      |                     | BRASHER CEM. CEDAR       | MISSOURI         | ref 3              |

Compiler RUTH C McQUERRY

Places of Residence

Address 1938 ROBERTADE

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State ORANGE, CAL

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date SEPT 1977

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day   | Month | Year     | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-------|-------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| M   | 1 BULER FLOYD COLLINS                                | Birth           |       | DEC   | 1899     |                     |                          | MO               | ref 1                  |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            | 21    | DEC   | 1921     |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | ref 2                  |
|     |  | Death           |       |       | 1980     |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                        |
| M   | 2 EDITH AGNES FIFE                                   | Burial          |       |       | 1980     |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Birth           |       |       | Ca 1904  |                     |                          | MISSOURI         |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            | 24/21 | AUG   | 1920     |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | ref 2                  |
|     |  | Death           |       |       | MAY 1995 | NEOSHO              | NEWTON                   | MISSOURI         | ref 2                  |
|     |  | Burial          |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  | ref 3                  |
|     | 3 EDITH PEARL COLLINS                                | Birth           |       |       | 1901     |                     |                          | MO               |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |       |       | 1922     |                     |                          | MO               | d of LOCKTAW           |
|     |  | Burial          |       |       | 1922     | BRASHER CEM. CEDAR  |                          | MISSOURI         | ref 3                  |
|     | 4 EMORY E. COLLINS                                   | Birth           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 5  | Birth           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 6  | Birth           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 7  | Birth           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 8  | Birth           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 9  | Birth           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 10   | Birth           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Mar.            |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |       |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |

10-15-97  
 Soc Sec Health Index  
 says -  
 Edith Baldwin  
 b. 25 Apr 1910  
 d. May 1995  
 neosho, newton Co. MO  
 Reggie Baldwin  
 b. 25 Apr 1898  
 d. Sept 1969  
 Springfield, Greene Co. MO

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FED ARCHIVES  
LAGUNA NIGUEL, CA.  
JAN 1983

ED 48 E  
ED 6

1910  
~~1900~~ CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

T6 24

STATE MISSOURI COUNTY CEDAR TOWN BENTON JERICO SPEC. CALL # ROLL 0768  
SHEET # 6A ENUMERATOR HARRY WINCHEL DATE OF ENUMERATION 25 APRIL

| STREET | HOUSE # | DWELLING # | FAMILY # | NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | SEX | MONTH OF BIRTH | YR OF BIRTH | AGE | MARITAL STATUS | YRS MARRIED | BIRTHPLACE | FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE | MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE | # YRS IN US | YR IMMIGRATED TO US | WHEN NATURALIZED | OCCUPATION   | ATTENDED SCHOOL (IN MONTHS) | CAN READ | CAN WRITE | SPEAK'S ENGLISH | OWNED/RENTED | FREE/LOANED |
|--------|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|-----|----------------|-------------|-----|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|
|        |         | 33         | 33       | COLLINS, HADEH H.    | HEAD         | M   |                |             | 39  | M              | 11          | MO         | N.C                 | KY                  |             |                     |                  | FARMER       |                             |          |           |                 |              |             |
|        |         |            |          | (EMILY ?)<br>EMMA J. | WIFE         | F   |                |             | 36  | M              | 11          | "          | VA                  | ILL                 |             |                     |                  | NONE         |                             |          |           |                 |              |             |
|        |         |            |          | BULER F.             | SON          | M   |                |             | 10  | S              |             | "          | MO                  | MO                  |             |                     |                  | FARM LABORER |                             |          |           |                 |              |             |
|        |         |            |          | EMERY E.             | "            | M   |                |             | 8   | S              |             | "          | "                   | "                   |             |                     |                  | NONE         |                             |          |           |                 |              |             |
|        |         |            |          | EDITH D.             | DAU          | F   |                |             | 6   | S              |             | "          | "                   | "                   |             |                     |                  |              |                             |          |           |                 |              |             |

3 Births  
3 living

Copied 9 April

FHC So. Yorba St. Orange, CA.


# Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State Missouri County Cedar Township Linne or other Division of County Stockton City Surname: COLLINS

Enumeration Date 28 January Roll 1,820,912 Sheet 10 B Dist. 60 Soundex: \_\_\_\_\_

| Line | PLACE OF ABODE           |                            |                          |                  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION<br>Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | TENURE          |                         | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |               |                      | CITIZENSHIP                                   |                             |                      | EDUCATION              |  |                      |                       |
|------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
|      | Street, Ave., Road, etc. | House number, city or town | Number of dwelling house | Number of family |  |   | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Sex                  | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to U.S. | Naturalized or Alien | Year of Naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
| 1    |                          | 113                        | 117                      |                  | Collins, Haden H.  | Head  | O               | M                       | M                    | W             | 49                   | M   |                             |                      |                        |  | yes                  | yes                   |
| 2    |                          |                            |                          |                  | Emily J.   | wife  |                 |                         | F                    | W             | 48                   | Y   |                             |                      |                        |  | "                    | "                     |
| 3    |                          |                            |                          |                  | Bula (sic) F.  | son   |                 |                         | M                    | W             | 20                   | S   |                             |                      |                        | yes  | yes                  | yes                   |
| 4    |                          |                            |                          |                  | Emery E.   | son   |                 |                         | M                    | W             | 18                   | S   |                             |                      |                        | "  | "                    | "                     |
| 5    |                          |                            |                          |                  | Edith P.   | daughter  |                 |                         | F                    | W             | 16                   | S   |                             |                      |                        | "  | "                    | "                     |
| 6    |                          |                            |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |
| 7    |                          |                            |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |
| 8    |                          |                            |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |

| Line | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE<br>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. |               |                |               |                |               | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION   |   | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|------|---|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|
|      | Person  |               | Father         |               | Mother         |               |                               | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. |  |                         |
|      | Place of Birth  | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 1    | Missouri  |               | North Carolina |               | Kentucky       |               | yes                           | Farms  | General Farm  |  |                         |
| 2    | "   |               | Virginia       |               | Illinois       |               | yes                           | none   |   |  |                         |
| 3    | "   |               | Missouri       |               | Missouri       |               | yes                           | Farm Laborer   | Home Farm   |  |                         |
| 4    | "   |               | "              |               | "              |               | yes                           | "  | "   |  |                         |
| 5    | "   |               | "              |               | "              |               | yes                           | none   |   |  |                         |
| 6    |   |               |                |               |                |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 7    |   |               |                |               |                |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 8    |   |               |                |               |                |               |                               |  |   |  |                         |




## Memorials

*The finest in art, music, literature, architecture, and sculpture portrays the heart throbs of a thousand generations as they sought to memorialize their heroes and loved ones. The Pyramids, Taj Mahal, Rheims, Saint Peter's and Westminster in the Old World; the Washington and Lincoln memorials, the Bok Singing Tower, memorial highways, stadiums and monuments in the New World, all enrich life and remind us that we are the heirs of a great past.*

*Not only do we believe in God, and a future life of peace, happiness and beauty surpassing human conception; but we also feel that in remembering these worthy ones we are able to attain new heights and to challenge posterity to even greater accomplishments.*

*Let us remember, therefore, that while we gather to pay our parting tribute and to bring solace and comfort to the sorrowing, we have also come to consecrate ourselves anew to the great unfinished task of creating a better world.*

*Here in the sanctity of love and memory let us seek to sustain the relatives and close friends by the evidencing of faith and hope; to draw a little closer in friendship and understanding; to inspire the bereaved with greater courage for the days ahead; and to paint a memory picture that shall ever remain a source of comfort and strength.*



## Memorials

*The finest in art, music, literature, architecture, and sculpture portrays the heart throbs of a thousand generations as they sought to memorialize their heroes and loved ones. The Pyramids, Taj Mahal, Rheims, Saint Peter's and Westminster in the Old World; the Washington and Lincoln memorials, the Bok Singing Tower, memorial highways, stadiums and monuments in the New World, all enrich life and remind us that we are the heirs of a great past.*

*Not only do we believe in God, and a future life of peace, happiness and beauty surpassing human conception; but we also feel that in remembering these worthy ones we are able to attain new heights and to challenge posterity to even greater accomplishments.*

*Let us remember, therefore, that while we gather to pay our parting tribute and to bring solace and comfort to the sorrowing, we have also come to consecrate ourselves anew to the great unfinished task of creating a better world.*

*Here in the sanctity of love and memory let us seek to sustain the relatives and close friends by the evidencing of faith and hope; to draw a little closer in friendship and understanding; to inspire the bereaved with greater courage for the days ahead; and to paint a memory picture that shall ever remain a source of comfort and strength.*

### Memorial Service

Jerico Springs Baptist Church  
2:00 p. m.  
Monday, March 17, 1952

**EMILY J. COLLINS**

Born  
July 16, 1883

Passed Away  
March 15, 1952

Age 78 years, 7 months, 29 days

Minister  
Rev. E. E. Rector

Pallbearers  
Lester Neal Charles Cox  
F. O. Potts Clyde Ellis  
A. C. Swisher Walter Albrecht

Flower Bearers  
Minnie Neal Marie Potts  
Margaret Cox Velma Ellis  
Wanda Swisher Elsie Albrecht

Music  
Jerico Springs Mixed Choir

Interment  
Brasher Cemetery

### Memorial Service

Jerico Springs Baptist Church  
2:00 P. M., Sunday  
February 1, 1953

**H. H. COLLINS**

Date of Birth  
October 14, 1869

Passed Away  
January 30, 1953  
Age 83 years, 3 months, 16 days

Minister  
Rev. E. E. Rector

Pallbearers  
A. C. Swisher Elwin Wilson  
Walter Albrecht Lester Neal  
Clyde Ellis Walter Skaggs

Flower Bearers  
Wanda Swisher Minnie Neal  
Velma Ellis Aleta Buck  
Marie Potts Jewel Hesterman

Music  
Baptist Church Mixed Choir

Interment  
Brasher Cemetery  
Masonic Rites at Graveside

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name COLLINS ISAAC SIDEWELL (DR)

Table with columns: This Information Obtained From, Husband's Data, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Husband. Includes entries for newspaper article, marriage record, film index, and birth records.

4. BIRTHS WASHINGTON A-D 1910-1919 Film 230410 Occupation physician Church Affiliation Military Rec. UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIFORMED SERVICES OCCUPATIONAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (2) CURRIN FRANCES M. M 1907 BURKE IDAHO. His Father COLLINS SIMON P (SR) Mother's Maiden Name BOSTON ELIZABETH W.

Table for Wife's Full Maiden Name and birth details. Includes columns for Wife's Data, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Wife. Entries include newspaper articles and census records for Lucy J. Birge.

Compiler RUTH C. McQUEERY Places of Residence Address 2939 ROBERTA DE Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation City, State ORANGE, CAL Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Date SEPT 1977 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Main table for children's names in full, including columns for Sex, Children's Names in Full, Children's Data, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Children. Lists Amelia Collins, Leota Collins, and Sidwell Currin Collins.

Isaac + family were in: 1900 } Shoshone Co. Idaho. 1910 } Idaho. 1912 } Spokane Precinct Spokane Co. Spokane WA. 1913 } Spokane Co., Spokane WA. 1920 " " " " 1927 " " " " thru 1941 " " " " 1950 Isaac died " "

330 wife # 1

wife # 2

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 508, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL HISTORICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of every genealogical product we offer.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



LIVED AT: W. 2203 SHARP in 1920  
SPokane, WASHINGTON

MOVED TO SPOKANE, WA. Ca 1910-1912

Sources, Continued.

10. Petition for Probate of Will, Isaac Sidwell Collins
11. Last Will & Testament, Isaac Sidwell Collins
12. General Inventory and appraisement, Isaac Sidwell Collins
13. Order for Sale of Personal property " " "
14. Order Confirming Sale of Real Estate " " "
15. Petition to Construct Will " " "
16. Order approving final Account & decree of Distribution, Isaac Sidwell Collins



Joyce B. Hensen  
2877 Ashland  
St. Joseph, MO

FED ARCHIVES FEB 1983  
LAGUNA NIGUEL, CA

1910 Census - United States

State IDAHO  
County SHOSHONE

Township BURKE PRECINCT  
Incorporated Place -

Supervisors Dist \_\_\_\_\_  
Enumeration Dist 249

| Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of Family in order of visitation | Name           | Relationship | Sex | Color or Race | age at last birthday | Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced | Number of years of Present marriage | Number born | Number now living | Place of Birth | Father's Place of Birth | Mother's Place of Birth | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or Alien | Whether able to speak English, if not, give language spoken. | trade or Profession       | General nature of business industry, or establishment | Employer, Employee or works on own account |
|---|---|----------------|--------------|-----|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|
| 113   | 115                                     | COLLINS, ISAAC | HEAD         | M   | W             | 36                   | M2                                 | 2                                   |             |                   | MISSOURI       | N. CAROLINA             | KENTUCKY                |  |                      | ENGLISH  | DOCTOR <sup>M.D</sup>     | DOCTOR  | OA   |
|   |   | FRANCIS        | WIFE         | F   | W             | 35                   | M1                                 | 2                                   |             |                   | OREGON         | VIRGINIA                | MISSOURI                |  |                      | ENGLISH  | NONE                      |   |  |
|   |   | ALWARD, EDWARD | BOARDER      | M   | W             | 50                   | M1                                 | 25                                  |             |                   | KANSAS         | CANADA                  | KENTUCKY                |  |                      | ENGLISH  | DOCTOR <sup>MEDICAL</sup> | MEDICINE  | OA   |



# Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State WASHINGTON County SPOKANE Township or other Division of County \_\_\_\_\_ Surname: \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration Date \_\_\_\_\_ Roll \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet ED. 221, SH 8 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Soundex: \_\_\_\_\_

LINE 25

| Line | PLACE OF ABODE           |                           |                          |                  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION<br>Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | TENURE          |                         | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |               |                      |   | CITIZENSHIP                 |                      |                        | EDUCATION                                    |                      |                       |
|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
|      | Street, Ave., Road, etc. | House number city or town | Number of dwelling house | Number of family |  |   | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Sex                  | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to U.S. | Naturalized or Alien | Year of Naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
| 1    | <u>W. SHARP AVE</u>      | <u>2203</u>               | <u>192</u>               | <u>196</u>       | <u>COLLINS, ISAAC S.</u>   | <u>HEAD</u>   | <u>O</u>        | <u>P</u>                | <u>M</u>             | <u>W</u>      | <u>47</u>            | <u>M</u>                                      |                             |                      |                        | <u>YES</u>                                   | <u>YES</u>           |                       |
| 2    |                          |                           |                          |                  | <u>FRANCES M.</u>  | <u>WIFE</u>   |                 |                         | <u>F</u>             | <u>W</u>      | <u>45</u>            | <u>M</u>                                      |                             |                      |                        | <u>YES</u>                                   | <u>YES</u>           |                       |
| 3    |                          |                           |                          |                  | <u>SIDWELL C.</u>  | <u>SON</u>  |                 |                         | <u>M</u>             | <u>W</u>      | <u>7</u>             | <u>S</u>                                      |                             |                      | <u>YES</u>             | <u>YES</u>                                   | <u>YES</u>           |                       |
| 4    |                          |                           |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |
| 5    |                          |                           |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |
| 6    |                          |                           |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |
| 7    |                          |                           |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |
| 8    |                          |                           |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |

| Line | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE<br>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. |                |                |                |                |                | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION   |   | Employer, salary or wage worker or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--|---|---|-------------------------|
|      | Person  |                | Father         |                | Mother         |                |                               | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. |   |                         |
|      | Place of Birth  | Mother Tongue  | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue  | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue  |                               |  |   |   |                         |
| 1    | <u>MO</u>   | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>N.C.</u>    | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>KY</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>YES</u>                    | <u>PHYSICIAN</u>   | <u>GENERAL PRACTICE</u>   | <u>EM</u>   |                         |
| 2    | <u>OR</u>   | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>VA</u>      |                | <u>MO</u>      |                |                               |  |   |   |                         |
| 3    | <u>WA</u>   | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>MO</u>      |                | <u>OR</u>      |                |                               |  |   |   |                         |
| 4    |   |                |                |                |                |                |                               |  |   |   |                         |
| 5    |   |                |                |                |                |                |                               |  |   |   |                         |
| 6    |   |                |                |                |                |                |                               |  |   |   |                         |
| 7    |   |                |                |                |                |                |                               |  |   |   |                         |
| 8    |   |                |                |                |                |                |                               |  |   |   |                         |

---

## MRS. LUCY COLLINS DIES.

---

Passed Away Early Monday Morning  
at Her Home in Burke.

The many friends of Mrs. Lucy Collins, wife of Dr. I. S. Collins of Burke, were shocked by the announcement of her death early Monday morning.

Mrs. Collins has suffered for some time with female troubles, but no one fully realized how near she was to death.

It was only late Sunday night when the attending physician gave up hope of her recovery. She was 31 years of age and leaves her husband and one child to mourn her untimely end.

Dr. and Mrs. Collins has lived at Burke for upwards of eight years, and made many friends, who feel keenly the demise of Mrs. Collins and extend sympathy to the Doctor in his sad hour. It was only last fall that this household was afflicted by the loss of a daughter and now that the mother is gone the Doctor's misfortune is sad indeed.

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE COPIED AT  
MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
COLUMBIA, MISSOURI  
8 JUNE 1977

TAKEN FROM:

THE JERICO SPRINGS OPTIC  
JERICO SPRINGS, CEDAR COUNTY, MISSOURI  
FRIDAY 2 JUNE 1905



Greenwood  
Memorial  
Terrace  
Spokane, WA

Lucy J.  
wife of  
I.S. Collins  
Born  
June 22, 1874  
Died  
May 8, 1905  
I see her, Leota, m





Leota  
Pearl  
Dau of  
I.S & LUCY  
COLLINS  
Died  
Dec 6, 1904  
Aged 4 Yrs.  
4 MO'S. 29 D.  
I know Santa Claus  
won't forget me.



AMELIA  
Dau. of  
I.S. & LUCY  
COLLINS  
BORN  
Aug. 15, 1898  
Died  
Nov. 23, 1905  
MAMMA



LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT  
OF  
ISAAC SIDWELL COLLINS

49386

I, ISAAC SIDWELL COLLINS, being of sound mind, do hereby make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all wills and testamentary dispositions heretofore made by me.

It is my wish and will that my honest debts be paid and that I be buried in Greenwood Cemetery next to my wife, Frances Collins.

I hereby nominate and appoint Echo A. Fusen as Executrix, or in the event that she for some reason is unable to act, I hereby nominate and appoint C. T. Orr as Executor, of this my last Will and Testament.

I hereby will and bequeath to the following the amounts set opposite their respective names:

|            |                     |                             |                 |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| My Nephew: | Ben L. Collins, Jr. | Spokane, Wash.              | 4% of my estate |
| My Niece:  | Ethel Hale          | Portland Ore.               | 4% of my estate |
| My Nephew  | Cecil Collins       | Los Angeles, Cal            | 2% of my estate |
|            | Deborah Collins     | Spokane, Wash.              | 2% of my estate |
|            | Susie B. Collins    | Los Angeles                 | 2% of my estate |
|            | Hayden H. Collins   | Jericho Springs<br>Missouri | \$25.00         |
|            | C. T. Orr           | Spokane, Wash.              | 1% of my estate |
|            | Wm. Bowman, Sr.     | Spokane, Wash               | 1% of my estate |

All of the remainder of my estate is to go to the Sidwell Collins Memorial Library Fund, located at Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity House, Pullman, Washington, the interest only to be used toward sustaining the above-named library. In the event of the dissolution or discontinuance of the Pi Kappa Alpha House at Pullman, Washington, I request and direct that the library and library fund be transferred to the National Headquarters of said Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity and there used as the discretion and good judgment of the officers of said Fraternity may dictate for the perpetuation of the memory of my son, Sidwell C. Collins.

I wish my nephew, Ben L. Collins, Jr., to have my alligator bag

NOV - 3 1950  
ROBT. ALPH. WILSON, CLERK  
SPOKANE COUNTY

Witnessed by

RA  
17 PAGE 319-19

and family bible.

I wish my pictures and other works of art turned over to the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity at Pullman, Washington; also all books that are in my house that may be of use to the chapter.

As promised and agreed, I wish that Attorney Frank Funkhouser furnish legal advice and instruction to the Executrix of this document. If for any reason he is unable to do so, I wish that Attorney A. O. Colburn act in his place and stead.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13 day of oct 1950.

Isaac Sidwell Collins

The foregoing instrument was subscribed, published and declared by Isaac Sidwell Collins as and for his last will and testament, in our presence and in the presence of each of us, and we at the same time, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, hereunto subscribe our names and residences as attesting witnesses this 13 day of oct 1950.

Mr. Mark R. Nelson  
Residing at Spokane, Washington

Mr. Thomas P. Lavin  
Residing at Spokane, Washington

Mr. Herman H. Smith  
Residing at Spokane, Washington

Superior Court, State of Washington, County of Spokane

In the Matter of the Estate of

No. 49386

ISAAC SIDWELL COLLINS  
Deceased.

PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL

FILED  
NOV 8 1950

To the Honorable Judge of the above entitled Court.

THE PETITION of ECHO A. FUSON, residing at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Spokane, and the State of Washington, respectfully represents that Isaac Sidwell Collins late a resident of Spokane, Washington, died at Spokane, Wash. on the 2nd day of November, A. D. 1945 that the instrument in writing herewith presented to this Court, is the Last Will and Testament of said deceased as petitioner believes; and that your petitioner is the identical Echo A. Fuson named and appointed in and by said Last Will and Testament as <sup>rix</sup> Executor thereof; that the names, ages and residence of the heirs and devisees of the decedent, so far as known to the petitioner, are as follows:

| Name:               | Address:             | Relationship: | Age:  |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|
| Ben L. Collins, Jr. | Spokane, Wash.       | Nephew        | Legal |
| Ethel Hale          | Portland, Ore.       | Niece         | Legal |
| Cecil Collins       | Los Angeles, Cal.    | Nephew        | Legal |
| Deborah Collins     | Spokane, Wash.       | Sister-in-law | Legal |
| Susie B. Collins    | Los Angeles, Cal.    | Sister-in-law | Legal |
| Hayden H. Collins   | Jericho Springs, Mo. | Brother       | Legal |
| C. T. Orr           | Spokane, Wash.       | Friend        | Legal |
| Wm. Bowman, Sr.     | Spokane, Wash.       | Friend        | Legal |

6 20 497

Estimated value of separate property, \$18,000  
Estimated value of community property, \$None  
Nature and location of estate: Real estate & personal property in Spokane County

Your petitioner would further represent that the goods, chattels and personal estate of the said deceased amount to about Thirteen Thousand (\$13,000) Dollars, and that the said deceased left debts due and unpaid to the probable amount of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars.

WHEREFORE, your petitioner prays that the said will be admitted to probate; that letters testamentary be issued to the party entitled thereto, and that all other necessary and proper orders be made in the premises.

FILED  
NOV 8 1950  
ROBT. A. WILSON, Clerk  
SPokane County

Echo A. Fuson  
Petitioner.

STATE OF WASHINGTON,  
County of Spokane.

ECHO A. FUSON, the petitioner named in and who executed the foregoing petition, being first duly sworn on oath says: That he has read and knows the contents of the said petition and the same are true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated upon information and belief, and as to those matters believes it to be true.

FILED  
NOV 8 1950

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1945.

FRANK FUNKHOUSER, Attorney for Petitioner.

George Fauschous, Notary Public in and for Washington, residing at Spokane.

PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL

# Superior Court, State of Washington, County of Spokane

In the Matter of the Estate of : YTHIOPR YTHIU }  
 : COMMUNITY PROPERTY }  
 : as follows }  
 : No. 49386 }  
 : of the foregoing }  
**GENERAL INVENTORY and APPRAISEMENT**  
 :  
 : ISAAC SIDWELL COLLINS, Deceased. }

The following is a true inventory of all real estate and of all the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the above estate, which have come to the possession or knowledge of the undersigned.

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Household Furniture and Equipment    | 335.00  |
| Money on Hand at Time of Decease     | 2915.22 |
| Partnership Interests of Said Estate |         |
| Other Personal Property              |         |

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Office Furniture         | 55.00  |
| Office Equipment         | 160.00 |
| 1946 DeSoto 4-door Sedan | 910.00 |
| 1 Diamond Ring           | 75.00  |

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1950  
 Notary Public in and for the State of Washington  
 residing at Spokane

**Real Estate**

Home at W.2203 Sharp Avenue, Spokane, Wash., more particularly described as follows:  
 Lot Seven (7), Block Thirteen (13), NETTLETON'S SECOND ADDITION to Spokane Falls (now Spokane), County of Spokane, State of Washington.  
 Assessed Value of Land \$125.00  
 Impr. 815.00

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1950

**Bonds, Notes and Accounts Due Deceased**

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington  
 residing at Spokane  
 see list attached

WE THE UNDERSIGNED APPRAISERS, do hereby certify that pursuant to the Order of the Court to us directed, we have appraised all the property described and mentioned in the above inventory, which has been exhibited to us in exhibited setting down opposite each item in said inventory, in figures the value as determined by us.

Witness our hands this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1950  
**ROBT. A. WILSON, Clerk**  
**SPOKANE COUNTY**

|       |          |
|-------|----------|
| TOTAL | 23778.22 |
|-------|----------|

Superior Court, State of Washington, County of Spokane

Of the foregoing property, the following is COMMUNITY PROPERTY: In the Matter of the Estate of  
 GENERAL INVENTORY and APPRAISEMENT  
 (Decedent) LEAC SIMMILL COLLINS

and the following is SEPARATE PROPERTY: The following is a true inventory of all real estate and of the undesignated  
 estate, which have come to the possession or knowledge of the undersigned.

00.7EE  
 SS. Dated at Spokane, Washington, this 22nd day of Nov, 1950  
 Money on hand at time of Decese

Partnership Interests of Echo A. Fuson  
 Other Personal Property  
 Administrat..... Execut.....

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }  
 00. County of Spokane. } ss.

00.001  
 00.010  
 The undersigned Administrat..... Execut..... of the above estate, being duly sworn, says that the fore-  
 going inventory is a true statement of all the estate of said decedent which has come to the knowledge and/or  
 possession of the undersigned, and that she has not been able to discover any other property or interest  
 in any other property belonging to said estate.

Echo A. Fuson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1950

Frank Frankhouse  
 Notary Public in and for the State of Washington,  
 residing at Spokane.

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }  
 County of Spokane. } ss. . . . .  
 Home at W. 2303 Sharp Avenue, Spokane, Wash.

The undersigned duly appointed appraisers of the above Estate, being duly sworn, each for himself says;  
 that he will truly, honestly and impartially appraise the property of said Estate which shall be exhibited to him  
 or which shall come to his knowledge, according to the best of his knowledge and ability.

Jess C. Hess  
Federic A. Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1950

Frank Frankhouse  
 Notary Public in and for the State of Washington,  
 residing at Spokane.

00.85E+I  
 WE, THE UNDERSIGNED APPRAISERS, Do hereby certify, that pursuant to the Order of the Court to  
 us directed, we have appraised all the property described and mentioned in the above inventory, which has been  
 to us exhibited, setting down opposite each item in said inventory, in figures the value thereof in money, as by  
 us determined.

Witness our hands this 22nd day of November, 1950

Jess C. Hess  
Federic A. Long  
 Appraisers.

SS. 85E+I

GENERAL INVENTORY

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON  
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SPOKANE

In the Matter of the Estate of )  
ISAAC SIDWELL COLLINS, ) No. 49386  
Deceased. ) ORDER FOR SALE OF  
PERSONAL PROPERTY

The petition of the executrix to sell the following  
described personal property, to-wit:

1946 DeSoto 4-door Sedan, Motor No. S11-35474  
Serial No. 5803344, License No. C-5965, appraised at  
the value of \$910.00.

Office fixtures consisting of a few pieces of furniture  
of the appraised value of \$55.00.

Office equipment of the appraised value of \$160.00,  
and also for authority to renovate the home located at W.2203  
Sharp Avenue, Spokane, Washington, at a cost not to exceed  
\$250<sup>00</sup>, having been presented to this Court by her attorney,  
Frank Funkhouser, and the Court having read the petition and  
heard the testimony and statement of counsel, and being advised  
in the premises,

13  
NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the executrix  
be and she is hereby authorized and directed to sell at private  
sale the above-described personal property at the appraised value  
or a better price, and that the sum of \$250<sup>00</sup> be set over to  
her for renovating the home.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the executrix shall immediately  
after such sale report her doings to this Court.

DONE IN OPEN COURT THIS 24 DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1950.

Presented by: FRANK FUNKHOUSER  
Attorney for Executrix

FILED

NOV 21 1950

ROBT. A. BROWN, CLERK  
SPOKANE COUNTY

Reed E. Foley  
Judge



1 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON  
2 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SPOKANE  
3

4 In the Matter of the Estate of )  
5 ISAAC SIDWELL COLLINS, Deceased ) NO. 49386  
6

7 ECHO A. FUSON, )  
8 Executrix )

9 vs ) PETITION TO CONSTRUE WILL  
10

11 E.C. HUNTLEY, as Supervisor of )  
12 the State Inheritance Tax )  
13 Division of the State of )  
Washington, and RICHARD H. )  
BOYTZ, as President of )  
Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity )

14 Your petitioner respectfully represents as follows:

15 I.

16 That Isaac Sidwell Collins died testate on the 2nd day of <sup>November (44)</sup> ~~October~~, 1950,  
17 seized and possessed of property; that he left a will, a copy of which is hereto  
18 attached and by reference made a part hereof, disposing of said estate, which  
19 will was duly admitted to probate in this court and cause and is now in process  
20 of being probated in this court and cause.

21 II.

22 That your petitioner was by this court appointed executrix of said will,  
23 she qualified and Letters Testamentary were issued to her and she was and now  
24 is the only acting executrix of said Will.

25 III.

26 That the testator provided in his said will as follows:

27 "All of the remainder of my estate is to go to the Sidwell  
28 Collins Memorial Library Fund, located at Pi Kappa Alpha  
29 Fraternity House, Pullman, Washington, the interest only  
30 to be used toward sustaining the above-named library. In  
31 the event of the dissolution or discontinuance of the Pi  
32 Kappa Alpha House at Pullman, Washington, I request and  
direct that the library and library fund be transferred  
to the National Headquarters of said Pi Kappa Alpha  
Fraternity and there used as the discretion and good  
judgment of the officers of said Fraternity may dictate  
for the perpetuation of the memory of my son, Sidwell C.  
Collins."

36  
W & AITKEN  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1000 NATIONAL BANK BLDG.  
SPOKANE, WASHINGTON



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32

IV.

That Sidwell Collins, a son of the testator, was a member of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, and he died about the year 1930. As a memorial to his son, the testator began, about the year 1931, to create a library of a classical and technical kind that now amounts to some 5000 volumes and this library was and now is located at the fraternity house of Pi Kappa Alpha, an unincorporated association of male students, situated at Pullman, Washington. The testator gave the name of "Sidwell Collins Memorial" to this library.

V.

That the use of this library has always been and now is available to all the male students of the community and of the State College of Washington.

VI.

That your petitioner is ready to settle this estate of Isaac Sidwell Collins, deceased, and she has some \$22,331.27 available to carry out the foregoing legacy, but there is no "Sidwell Collins Memorial Fund" as referred to by the testator in his said will other than as is created by said will.

VII.

The members of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity at Pullman, Washington, claim that the testator created a trust to be known as "Sidwell Collins Memorial Fund" to which this legacy should be paid, and that this legacy is a charitable bequest not subject to inheritance tax under the laws of the State of Washington.

VIII.

The Supervisor of the Inheritance Tax Division claims the foregoing portion of said will is a bequest to the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity that is subject to inheritance tax under the laws of the State of Washington and that he claims there is \$2,233.12 inheritance tax now due thereon.

IX.

That your petitioner is ready to close this estate but she is in doubt as to the true and correct construction of the paragraph of said will to which these questions relate. If she pays this money to the wrong party or if she wrongfully pays the inheritance tax now demanded by the Supervisor of the Inheritance Tax Division of the State of Washington, she will be exposed to

1 sundry suits and to loss and damage therefrom.

2 X.

3 That petitioner is advised by counsel that she cannot with safety to  
4 herself and the rights of others interested herein proceed with the settlement  
5 of this estate without the advice and protection of this court, in giving a  
6 construction to the said provision in the will of the testator that creates said  
7 questions and claims.

8

9 WHEREFORE, Petitioner prays:

10 1. A construction of the provision in the Will of Isaac  
11 Sidwell Collins, deceased, as to whether:

12 (a) There is a bequest to Pi Kappa Alpha  
13 Fraternity of Pullman, Washington, or

14 (b) That the testator created a trust, and  
15 if so, who is the trustee, and

16 (c) Is this legacy subject to inheritance tax,  
17 and that petitioner be directed in a manner so she can  
18 properly bring this estate to a close with safety to  
19 herself.

20 2. That the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity of Pullman, Washington  
21 and E.C. Huntley, as Supervisors of the Inheritance Tax  
22 Division of the State of Washington be cited in and  
23 ordered to set forth their several claims and demands  
24 and to submit the same to the decision of this court.

25 3. And for such other and further relief as to the court  
26 seems just and proper.

27

28

29

30 STATE OF WASHINGTON )

County of SPOKANE )  
ss

31 ECHO A. FUSON, being first duly sworn on oath, deposes and states:

32 That she is the duly appointed, qualified and acting executrix of the

Echo A. Fuson

1 estate of Isaac Sidwell Collins, deceased, and the petitioner herein; that she  
2 has read the above and foregoing Petition to Construe Will; knows the contents  
3 thereof and the same is true as she verily believes.

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32

Echo A. Fuson

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 11 day of December, 1951.

[Signature]  
Notary Public in and for the State  
of Washington, residing in Spokane

1 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

2 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SPOKANE

3  
4 In the Matter of the Estate of ) NO. 49386 ✓  
5 ISAAC SIDWELL COLLINS, Deceased ) ORDER APPROVING FINAL ACCOUNT AND DECREE  
6 OF DISTRIBUTION

7 This matter coming on regularly for hearing before the undersigned Judge  
8 of the above entitled court on the 2nd day of April, 1952 on the Final Report  
9 and Petition for Distribution, proof having been made to the satisfaction of  
10 this court that due and timely notice of hearing on this report and petition for  
11 distribution was given by proper publication, mailing and posting in the manner  
12 and form prescribed by law, and evidence being introduced by the executrix, the  
13 Court being in all things fully advised, hereby finds:

14 1. That the testimony relating to the accounting and distribution herein  
15 was taken and heard by this court on the 2nd day of April, 1952 and said hearing  
16 was thereupon duly and regularly continued to this date.

17 2. That Echo A. Fuson is the duly appointed, qualified and acting  
18 executrix of the estate of Isaac Sidwell Collins, deceased, and that as such  
19 she caused due notice to be given to all creditors of said decedent and of his  
20 estate by proper publication of Notice to Creditors in the manner and form re-  
21 quired by law; that the date of the first publication of said notice was  
22 November 16, 1950; that more than six months have elapsed since the date of the  
23 first publication of said notice, and that all claims filed against said estate  
24 have been paid in full.

5/ 25 3. That said executrix filed herein an inventory showing all property  
26 belonging to said estate and caused the same to be appraised by appraisers  
27 appointed by this Court, one of whom was nominated by the Supervisor of the  
28 Inheritance Tax Division of the State of Washington. / That the total value of  
29 said estate, as shown by the inventory and appraisement, is the sum of \$23,778.22.

30 4. That the inheritance tax due the State of Washington has been paid,  
31 as shown by receipt on file herein.

32 F. I. E. D. That the legal services rendered by Frank Funkhouser, attorney for the

NEILL & AITKEN  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
FIRST NATIONAL BANK BLDG.  
PULLMAN, WASHINGTON

APR 1 1952  
CLERK, CLERK  
COUNTY

1 executrix, are reasonably worth the sum of \$1,500.00, payment of which is here-  
2 by authorized and directed.

3 6. That the executrix is entitled to a fee of \$1,500.00, the reasonable  
4 worth of her services herein.

5 7. That the executrix has in all respects complied with all orders of  
6 the Court made in this estate and has filed her report of cash receipts and  
7 expenditures during the course of the administration of this estate. That since  
8 the filing of the Final Account herein, the executrix has sold and disposed of  
9 the diamond ring at a selling price of \$75.00, and has received additional stock  
10 dividends of \$260<sup>12</sup>, thus making total cash receipts of \$19,048<sup>58</sup>;  
11 that since the filing of said Final Account the executrix has expended the  
12 sum of \$36.37 for court costs and \$3,000.00 for fees, thus making total  
13 expenditures of \$6,528<sup>06</sup> and a balance of cash on hand for distribution of  
14 \$12,520<sup>52</sup>.

15 8. That decedent died testate, and under the terms of his will, duly  
16 appointed to probate in this court and cause, the estate is devised and be-  
17 queathed as follows:

18 "I hereby will and bequeath to the following the amounts set  
19 opposite their respective names:

|               |                     |                             |                  |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 20 My Nephew: | Ben L. Collins, Jr. | Spokane, Wash.              | 1/8 of my estate |
| 20 My Niece:  | Ethel Hale          | Portland, Ore.              | 1/8 of my estate |
| 21 My Nephew: | Cecil Collins       | Los Angeles, Cal.           | 2/8 of my estate |
| 21            | Deborah Collins     | Spokane, Wash.              | 2/8 of my estate |
| 21            | Susie B. Collins    | Los Angeles                 | 2/8 of my estate |
| 22            | Hayden H. Collins   | Jericho Springs<br>Missouri | \$ 25.00         |
| 23            | C.T. Orr            | Spokane, Wash.              | 1/8 of my estate |
| 24            | Wm. Bowman, Sr.     | Spokane, Wash.              | 1/8 of my estate |

25 All of the remainder of my estate is to go to the Sidwell Collins  
26 Memorial Library Fndd, located at Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity House,  
26 Pullman, Washington, the interest only to be used toward sustaining  
27 the above-named library. In the event of the dissolution or dis-  
27 continuance of the Pi Kappa Alpha House at Pullman, Washington, I  
28 request and direct that the library and library fund be transferred  
28 to the National Headquarters of said Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity and  
29 there used as the discretion and good judgment of the officers of  
29 said Fraternity may dictate for the perpetuation of the memory of  
30 my son, Sidwell C. Collins.

30 I wish my nephew, Ben L. Collins, Jr., to have my alligator bag  
31 and family bible.

32 I wish my pictures and other works of art turned over to the  
Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity at Pullman, Washington; also all books  
that are in my house that may be of use to the chapter."

1 9. That said estate is now ready for distribution and consists of the  
2 following:

- 3 Cash on Hand  
4 War Savings Bonds  
5 300 shares Hecla Mining Company Stock  
6 100 shares Polaris Mining Company Stock  
7 600 Shares Pend Oreille Mines & Metals Company  
8 50 Shares Equity Fund Inc. stock  
9 10 shares Kaiser-Frazer Corporation stock  
10 1 \$20.00 Gold Piece

11 That all of said estate is separate property.

12 10. That the residuary bequest as contained in the last will and testa-  
13 ment of the decedent has heretofore been construed by this Court and held to be  
14 in the nature of a trust fund. That the testator failed to name a trustee and  
15 that the First National Bank of Pullman, Washington is a suitable trust institu-  
16 tion to be appointed as trustee of said residuary funds.

17 11. That there are sufficient monies on hand herein to pay the specific  
18 legacies in cash and to deliver the securities and the remainder of the cash to  
19 the trustee for the residuary bequest. That the market value of said securities  
20 as of April 2, 1952 shall be used in determining the distribution and partition  
21 of said assets and that said values are found to be as follows:

22 United States Bonds \$5481.81  
23 300 shares Hecla Mining Company stock \$4200.00  
24 100 shares Polaris Mining Company stock \$415.00  
25 600 shares Pend Oreille Mines & Metals Company \$4230.00  
26 50 shares Equity Fund Inc. stock \$258.00  
27 10 shares Kaiser-Frazer Corporation stock \$61.25  
28  
29  
30  
31

32 WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED AND DECREED that The First National Bank of

1 Pullman be, and it is hereby appointed trustee of the trust estate created by  
2 the residuary bequest of the Last Will and Testament of the decedent herein.

3 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the sum of

4 \$ 1086<sup>67</sup> be distributed unto BEN L. COLLINS, JR.

5 \$ 1086<sup>67</sup> be distributed unto ETHEL HALE

6 \$ 543<sup>33</sup> be distributed unto CECIL COLLINS

7 \$ 543<sup>33</sup> be distributed unto DEBORAH COLLINS

8 \$ 543<sup>33</sup> be distributed unto SUSIE B. COLLINS

9 \$ 25.00 be distributed unto HAYDEN H. COLLINS

10 \$ 271<sup>67</sup> be distributed unto C.T. ORR

11 \$ 271<sup>67</sup> be distributed unto WM. BOWMAN, SR.

12

13 the alligator bag and family Bible be distributed unto BEN L. COLLINS, JR., the  
14 decedent's pictures, other works of art and all books of the decedent be dis-  
15 tributed unto the PI KAPPA ALPHA FRATERNITY at Pullman, Washington;

16 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED AND DECREED that the sum of \$ 8128<sup>85</sup>, United  
17 States Bonds, Hecla Mining Company shares, Polaris Mining Company shares,  
18 Pend Ocella Mines & Metal Company shares, Equity Fund Inc. shares, \$20.00 gold  
19 piece, Kaiser-Frazer Corporation shares, as each such bonds and shares are  
20 listed in the inventory on file herein, be distributed unto THE FIRST NATIONAL  
21 BANK OF PULLMAN, as trustee to be by it held in accordance with the following  
22 provisions of the Last will and Testament of the decedent, to-wit:

23 "All of the remainder of my estate is to go to the Sidwell Collins  
24 Memorial Library Fund, located at Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity House,  
25 Pullman, Washington, the interest only to be used toward sustaining  
26 the above-named library. In the event of the dissolution or dis-  
27 continuance of the Pi Kappa Alpha House at Pullman, Washington, I  
28 request and direct that the library and library fund be transferred  
29 to the National Headquarters of said Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity and  
30 there used as the discretion and good judgment of the officers of  
31 said Fraternity may dictate for the perpetuation of the memory of  
32 my son, Sidwell C. Collins."

29 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED AND DECREED that any properties hereafter dis-  
30 covered as belonging to said decedent be, and they are hereby distributed as  
31 follows:

32

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32

1/2 thereof unto Ben L. Collins, Jr.  
1/2 thereof unto Etherl Hale  
2/3 thereof unto Cecil Collins  
2/3 thereof unto Deborah Collins  
2/3 thereof unto Susie E. Collins  
1/3 thereof unto C.T. Orr  
1/3 thereof unto Wm. Bowman, Sr.  
81/2% thereof unto First National Bank of Pullman, trustee

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that upon the filing herein of receipts showing all disbursements and distribution to have been made, said Executrix be discharged and her sureties released;

DONE IN OPEN COURT this 11 day of April, 1952.

*Raymond F. Kelly*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
JUDGE

Presented by:

*Trans Fuschow*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
att'y for estate

Approved:

*Wanda A. Main*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
att'y for B. Kiffin

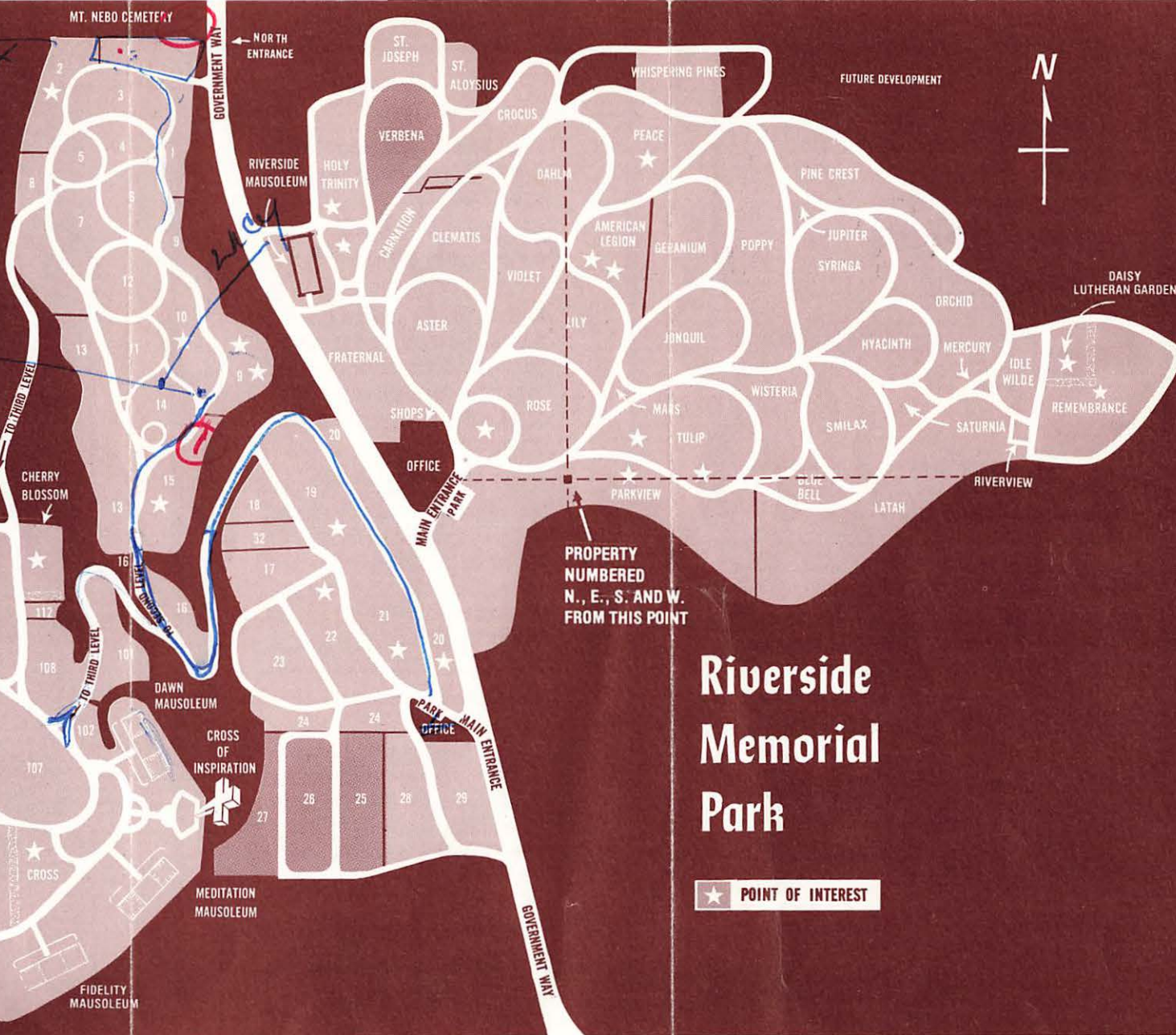


# Greenwood Memorial Terrace

*Monument  
Ben  
Detroit*

*Issue*

FUTURE DEVELOPMENT

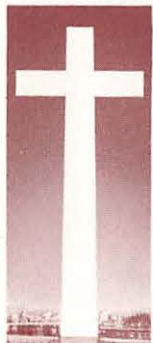


PROPERTY NUMBERED N., E., S. AND W. FROM THIS POINT

# Riverside Memorial Park

★ POINT OF INTEREST

Greenwood Memorial Terrace and Riverside Memorial Park have been a part of this community since 1888. There is now an irrevocable trust of over \$2,300,000, the income of which is used for maintenance of the properties. The board of directors of the corporation are all local people who serve without compensation. We invite your inquiries and we encourage you to visit the many beautiful and historical points of interest designated above.



# the Cross of Inspiration

... is an outstanding focal point of interest towering sixty-three feet high on the top terrace of Greenwood. The pre-stressed concrete Cross carefully constructed of white cement has a cross-arm span of twenty feet, weighs twelve tons, and is floodlighted at night by mercury vapor lights. It is a marvel of modern engineering in steel and concrete and has been erected at a vista point which will forever overlook Greater Spokane and the hills beyond.

*Isaac Collins*

NAME

*78*

*10*

SPACE

LOT OR SECTION

LAWN OR UNIT

*Ben & Debra*

NAME

*76*

*1*

SPACE

LOT OR SECTION

LAWN OR UNIT

Your cooperation is appreciated in maintaining these cemeteries forever beautiful.

Fresh cut flowers may be placed at the grave throughout the year and are removed only when wilted.

Artificial flowers or decorations may be placed during the winter months from November 1st to March 1st and are removed after that date to allow for the grass mowing season.

Glass containers not allowed.

Greenwood and Riverside conduct their own controlled tree, shrub and flower planting program, and no other plantings are permissible. Entrance gates are closed at night for your protection.

More and more families are discovering the advisability of purchasing cemetery property before actual need. This saves the family expense at the time of sorrow and eliminates the necessity of making these arrangements while under emotional stress.

## Greenwood Memorial Terrace and Riverside Memorial Park

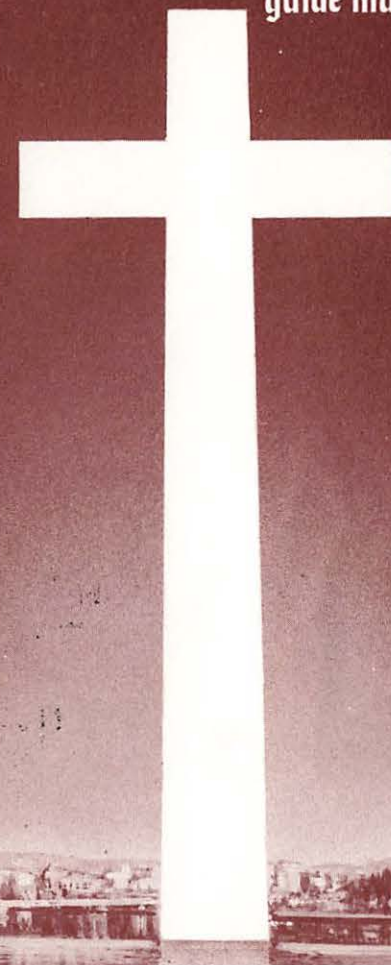
### CEMETERIES

North 211 Government Way Spokane  
838-1405 456-0266

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9797, 99209-9797

(Serving Greater Spokane and  
the Inland Empire since 1888)

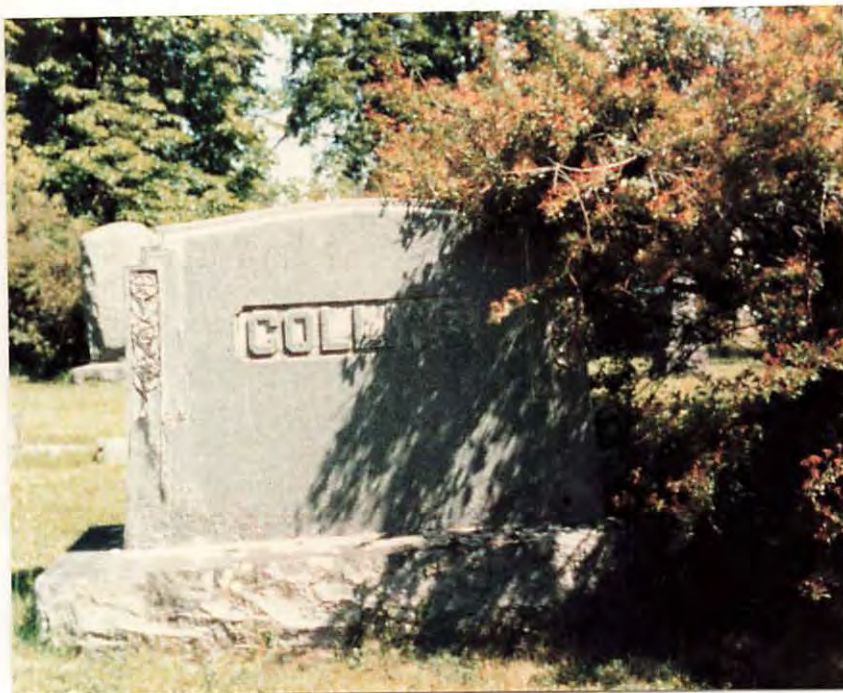
guide map



guide map

Greenwood Memorial Terrace  
and Riverside Memorial Park

Greenwood Memorial Terrace  
Spokane, Washington



Isaac Sidewell Collins M.D.

SPOKESMAN - Review

11/3/1950



3.

I.S. COLLINS M.D.  
1872 - 1950

## DR. I. S. COLLINS TAKEN BY DEATH

Former Coroner Was Candidate in Coming Election

Dr. I. S. Collins, 78, Democratic candidate for Spokane county coroner, died yesterday at the Edgecliff sanitarium. He had been in the sanitarium since he collapsed in his downtown office October 22.

Dr. Collins previously had served as coroner and deputy coroner. He served eight years as coroner. Since 1943, when he left the county office, he had maintained a private medical practice. He was instrumental in the organization of the state coroners' association in 1937.

Dr. Collins was born in Cedar county, Mo. He graduated from Marion-Sims college of medicine at St. Louis, Mo. He came to Spokane in 1910 and had resided here since then.

### Donates Library

He was a member of Spokane lodge 34, Free and Accepted Masons, receiving his 50-year membership award last spring. He also was a member of the American Legion, the Scottish rite and El Katif shrine. He was responsible for the Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity library at Washington State college. He donated the library of more than 5000 books as a memorial to his son, Sidwell C. Collins, a WSC student who was killed in an auto accident in 1932.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. tomorrow from the Smith chapel. Burial will be at Greenwood cemetery.

Survivors include a nephew, Ben L. Collins, W1514 Boone, and Mrs. Ira L. Fuson, whose home is in the Little Spokane river area.



2.

FRANCES MALINDA  
COLLINS  
1874 - 1947  
A MARVELOUS MOTHER



1.

SIDWELL CURRIN  
COLLINS  
1912 - 1932

SPokane CHRONICLE  
SEPT. 7, 1932

## TOO MUCH SPEED TAKES LAD'S LIFE

Too much speed caused a fatal automobile accident last night on the Inland Empire highway a mile and a half south of the Mullan bridge, according to deputy sheriffs.

Sidwell C. Collins, 21, son of Deputy Coroner and Mrs. L. S. Collins, W2203 Sharp, was instantly killed, and three of his young men companions were slightly injured when the Ford coupe in which they were traveling swerved from the road and overturned.

The four were returning from Pullman where they had been to arrange for working their way through college during the coming year. Young Collins was a graduate of North Central in 1930 and had finished one year at Washington State. The other three, Albert Wood, W2302 Sharp; Milton R. Wyatt, W2219 Boone, and Robert A. Whitman, S1012 Napa, were friends and schoolmates.

Wood was driving the car, with Collins and another youth in the seat with him and the fourth boy in the luggage compartment behind.

The accident happened when the machine came to the end of the concrete pavement and struck rougher asphalt. Wood explained that he was going not more than 40 miles per hour, but that the car refused to steer and flopped over without warning.

Deputy Sheriffs Sigmund and Miles and Prosecutor C. W. Greenough investigated last night, but none of the youths was held. A further investigation is to be made today.

The body of the dead boy was sent to the Smith funeral home.

Nov 3, 1950

## DR. COLLINS GLORIFIED HIS JOB

"Doc" Collins is gone.

The family doctor and holder of the coroner's office in the days when two terms in succession were the legal limit, didn't live to see the outcome of his final campaign for office.

He attended national conventions of coroners to get the latest ideas on handling cases, and systemized reports so they were valuable to enforcement officers studying crimes.

The WSC library profited from Dr. Collins' generosity, as he set up a memorial to a son who was killed in an accident. He was the author of an interesting book on earthquakes and the predicting of temblors.

He died campaigning for the office to which he added dignity when he held it.

Nov 3, 1950

**COLLINS, Dr. Isaac S.**—He was a resident of W2283 Sharp ave. Survived by 1 niece, Echo Fuson, and 1 nephew, Ben Collins, both of Spokane. He was a member of American Legion post No. 9, the American Medical Assn., Spokane lodge No. 36, F. and A. M., Scottish Rite bodies: El Katif temple, Shrine. Funeral Saturday, Nov. 4, at 1 p. m. at the SMITH FUNERAL HOME, W1124 Riverside ave. Rev. Thomas Craig McQueen and the Rose Croix officiating. Interment at Greenwood. Free supervised parking space west of the building.

The body to be incandescent high in the sky. d). average size is microscopic. are the common meteors. An large body falls only rarely." Plattsburgh, N. Y., persons had seen the light, said it ad up the whole sky." They occurred at 7:35 p. m. There

He estimated that it was well above 10,000 feet up when he first saw it, due north of the Albany airport. "It dove through the sky like a shooting star with a red tail on it, but I never saw a shooting star quite like it," Herr said.

Organizations' political action committee, predicted a 45,000,000 vote Tuesday. This would be an increase of nearly 8,000,000 over the previous record for a nonpresidential election — in 1938. Kröll also predicted the Democrats, in a reversal of off-year tra-

W. Allison of Rolla. dition, would gain three or four senate seats and 15 to 20 house memberships. This contrasts with Republican claims of at least five senate and 25 house gains for the GOP.

**TO INSERT WANT ADS CALL MA-3321**

# Classified

**EX TO WANT ADS**

to corresponding numbers in the pages, where arrangement is in order.

**ncements, General**

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| ncements     | 32    |
| of Thanks    | 14    |
| n Sales      | 178   |
| is           | 12    |
| is           | 13    |
| Notices      | 1     |
| nd Found     | 28-30 |
| als          | 34    |
| Shall We Go? | 33    |

**otive**

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| obles for Sale         | 540 |
| nd Truck Repairs Parts | 539 |
| Trucks for Sale        | 544 |
| Trucks—To Trade        | 546 |
| Trucks Wanted          | 548 |
| ycles                  | 582 |
| s. Trailer Coaches     | 542 |

**ess Service**

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| stantia, Auditors | 80  |
| Shops             | 88  |
| n Cared For       | 300 |
| ion Agencies      | 224 |
| aking, Tailoring  | 72  |
| cal Service       | 128 |
| 10                | 10  |
| Movers            | 464 |
| nting             | 350 |
| ity Homes         | 416 |
| ing and Heating   | 128 |
| us Supplies       | 444 |
| les               | 408 |
| leaning, Weaving  | 168 |
| er and Storage    | 286 |
| stering           | 163 |
| y Contract        | 70  |
| y Colns Hobbies   | 153 |

**ymment—Help Wanted**

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| ment Agencies       | 58    |
| Wanted              | 48-52 |
| people—Agents       | 84-88 |
| oons Wanted—General | 64-68 |

**cial**

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| as Opportunities | 470     |
| to Loan          | 264-270 |
| Wanted to Borrow | 272     |
| res for Sale     | 256     |

**ction**

|         |    |
|---------|----|
| Schools | 40 |
| Schools | 41 |
| Schools | 42 |

Copied 16 May 1997  
 Spokane Public Library  
 Spokane, WA.  
 Spokesman Review Newspaper (microfilm)  
 Nov 1, 1950 - Nov 15, 1950  
 Pg 16 Friday, Nov 3, 1950

**FUNERALS 13**  
Continued.

**AUGER, Ellen K.**—Her home, E707 Mission. Survived by 1 son, Mr. B. Auger of Boise, Idaho. Rosary Friday, Nov. 3, at 3:30 p. m. at the HENNESSEY CHAPEL, N2203 Division st. Funeral Saturday, Nov. 4, at 10 a. m. from St. Aloysius' church. Rev. John T. Prange, S. J., officiating. Interment at Holy Cross.

**BECKER, Henry**—His home at Clarkston, Wash. He was a member of the Lutheran church. The body will be sent by the SUNSET MEMORIAL CHAPEL (Ball & Dodd), Jefferson st. at Fourth ave., Spokane, to the ALBERT HUFF FUNERAL HOME at Nez Perce, Idaho, where funeral services will be held Sat., Nov. 4, at 2 p. m. and interment made.

**BLOOM, Charles R.**—Funeral at 2 p. m. Saturday, Nov. 4 in the CHAPEL OF THE VALLEY at the THORNHILL'S VALLEY FUNERAL HOME, E10300 Sprague ave., Rev. Theodore Dorpat officiating. Cremation will follow. His home in Valleyford, Wash. He was a member of the St. John's Lutheran church. Survived by his wife, Gertrude Bloom, at the home; 1 son, Raymond Bloom of the U. S. navy in Guam; 1 daughter, Mrs. Clive Whitney of Sandpoint, Idaho; 3 stepsons, John Stork of Spokane, Lee Stork, Opportunity, Wash., and Lawrence Stork, Long Beach, Calif.; 1 stepdaughter, Mrs. Lawrence Besch of Long Beach, Calif.; 3 brothers, Clause Bloom, N. D.; Axel and Anny Bloom, both in Iowa; 1 sister, Mrs. Alice Ivason, in Iowa.

**COLLINS, Dr. Isaac S.**—He was a resident of W2203 Sharp ave. Survived by 1 niece, Echo Fuson, and 1 nephew, Ben Collins, both of Spokane. He was a member of American Legion post No. 9; the American Medical Assn., Spokane lodge No. 34, F. and A. M.; Scottish Rite bodies; El Katif temple, Shrine. Funeral Saturday, Nov. 4, at 1 p. m. at the SMITH FUNERAL HOME, W1124 Riverside ave. Rev. Thomas Craig McQueen and the Rose Croix officiating. Interment at Greenwood. Free supervised parking space west of the building.

**HONOLD, Lucia Marie**—She was a resident of 2809 Marshall and had lived in Spokane 57 years. Survived by 2 daughters, Freida Patton of Seattle and Lydia

**ANNOUNCEMENTS 32**  
Continued.

**HAIR REMOVED BY ELECTROLYSIS**  
ETHEL STEWART, Hyde Bldg. MA-3885  
STUDIO Girl Cosmetics Customer Service. Fast delivery. Call EM-2741. E20 Mission.

**WHERE SHALL WE GO? 33**

**YES—FROM 6 A. M. TO 1 A. M.**  
Robideaux-Tuffy. N1815 Monroe.  
DANCE at Windsor Grange every Saturday. Music by Shorty's Hot Shots.  
GONZAGA ALUMNI DANCE, NOV. 3  
"DUTCH" GROSHOFF'S MUSIC  
DANCE Sat. night, Sunset Grange. Old-time and modern. Music Frank's Foysr.

**PERSONALS 34**

**MEN, WOMEN! OLD? GET PEP!** Ostrex Tonic Tablets invigorate body old after 40 just because lacking iron. Also contain vitamin B1. Introductory size only 50c. At all druggists—in Spokane, at Pay Less Drug.

**FOR relief eczema due to fungus infection** and in proper cases from symptom itching write McK. Edwards, Valley, Wash.

**I WILL not be responsible for debts contracted by anyone other than myself.**  
Harlan C. Raines

**HAROLD DARROW.** If you read this, please write or come at once to a boy who thinks the world of you. Dick G.

**OVERSLEEP? Late for work? I'll call you any hour. \$5 month. KE-8853.**

**BEAUTY SHOPS 38**

**HAVE NO FEAR, UNWANTED HAIR** can now be removed permanently without pain or scarring. Modern electrolysis. IRENE DE FORGE, Zukor Bg. RI-4343

**STAN'S AUTUMN SPECIAL**  
Cold Waves—\$10. Now \$7.50.  
Eve. Apts. 510 Hyde Bldg. MA-4900.  
CARDINAL'S—Permanents, \$5 complete. W816 1/2 Riverside, Norfolk Bg. MA-3458.

**BILL WEBER'S MA-6511.**  
Open Eves. W820 Riverside. Balcony.  
LOUIE'S for your fall permanent and stylish cut. N220 Post. MA-1741.  
SPECIAL permanents for fine hair. Peacock Beauty, Zeigler Bldg. MA-1555.  
DOBRE permanents, guar. No appts. nec. Von-a-Lues, W508 1st. MA-6418. RI-8914.

**HELP WANTED—Female 48**  
Continued.

*Secys! Bkkprs! Typists!*

BKKPR-typist, kn. payroll and a c \$225  
STENO-SEC Y to sales mgr. .... \$200  
SEC Y to President ..... \$190  
STENO-Clerical know mtgs-loans ..... \$200  
STENO-Clerical, VALLEY ..... \$175  
CASHIER-TYPIST, dictaphone, S-d \$180  
CONTRACT WRITER-TYPIS ..... \$160  
FIGURE TYPIST, comp temp., hr 90  
NAT'L CASH Machine Oper ..... \$150  
SALES, Oper., 18-45, Varied Lines  
ACME PERSONNEL PEYTON BLDG

**Now Taking Applications**  
Due to our expansion program we will have openings for some additional department heads and sales people. Apply in person Tuesday and Thursday, 10 a. m.

**J. J. Newberry's**  
Corner Wall and Riverside

**Attention!**

STENO, Insurance (25-30) .... Good  
Beginr. Steno. (Sgls. Pref.) .... Good  
Expr. Steno-Bkkpr. .... Top  
Accts. Recbl. Clk.-Typist ..... Good  
GENERAL PLACEMENT BUREAU  
415 Radio Central Sprague and Post

**CASHIER**  
Experienced, single preferred, 22 to 35. Good salary and advancement  
GOODRICH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE  
1307 Old National Bank Bldg

**Medical-Dental Personnel**  
REGIS. LAB. TECHN., out. .... st. \$250  
ASST. MED. REC. LIB., out. .... \$300  
Mary Lowry, M. T. 525 Paulsen Bldg.

**HELP WANTED—Male 50**

**WE ARE SEEKING**  
A young man under 30 years of age with an Accounting, Business Administration or Engineering degree, who for a long time has set his goal in business as a top-flight executive and whose education and experience have been directed along

**HELP WANTED**  
Cent.

5  
Carpe  
WANT  
CANYON  
DA  
Pay F  
\$2.25 p  
Seven-D  
Contact  
HELEN  
OR P. O.  
HELENA  
WANTED immediate  
ist. Steady work. Unt  
ing conditions in one  
up-to-date shops. We  
work. Our machinery  
therefore we want  
mechanics. Please ca  
snel manager, Ne  
ucts. Inc., Kent, Wa  
LEAD WANTE

World War I

### REGISTRATION CARD

|  |  |  |                                      |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| SERIAL NUMBER  | 707  | ORDER NUMBER                                   | A116                                 |
| 1 <i>John Skurgeon Collins.</i><br><small>(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)</small> |  |  |                                      |
| 2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:  |  |  |                                      |
| <i>Stark</i><br><small>(No.)</small>   | <i>West</i><br><small>(Street or R. F. D. No.)</small> | <i>Porton</i><br><small>(City or town)</small> | <i>MO</i><br><small>(State)</small>  |
| Age in Years   |  | Date of Birth                                  |                                      |
| 3 <i>74</i>  | 4 <i>June</i><br><small>(Month)</small>                | <i>11</i><br><small>(Day)</small>              | <i>1874</i><br><small>(Year)</small> |
| RACE   |  |  |                                      |
| White  | Negro  | Oriental                                       | Indian                               |
| 5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>  | 6 <input type="checkbox"/>                             | 7 <input type="checkbox"/>                     | 8 <input type="checkbox"/>           |
| Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> Noncitizen <input type="checkbox"/>                     |  |  |                                      |
| 9 <input type="checkbox"/>   |  |  |                                      |

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name COLLINS, RUSSELL FRANKLIN

|  |   |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|--|---|--|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| This Information Obtained From:  | Husband's Data  | Day  | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| 1. MRS IRA L. FUSON<br>17410 LITTLE SPOKANE RIVER DR.<br>COLBERT, WA 99005 | Birth   | 19   | AUG   | 1925 |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                       |
| 2. MRS CECIL F. COLLINS<br>1910 Census, Spokane Co. WA.                    | Death   | 3  | MAR   | 1942 | LEEVINING           | MONO                     | CALIF            |                       |
| 4. 1920 Census, Spokane Co. WA   | Burial  | 23   | MAR   | 1942 | GLENDALE            |                          | CALIF            | FOREST LAWN CEM.      |
| 5. Forest Lawn Memorial Park Invoice, Glendale CA.                         | Places of Residence   |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 6. WWI Registration Cards.   | Occupation  | TEACHER, MINING CORP. GEOLOGIST                                  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|  | Church Affiliation  |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|  | Military Rec.   |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|  | Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|  | His Father  | COLLINS, SIMON P. (SR) Mother's Maiden Name BOSTON, ELIZABETH W. |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

|                         |                                   |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                    |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| Wife's Full Maiden Name | MARSHALL <sup>334</sup> , SUSIE B |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                    |  |
| Wife's Data             | Day                               | Month | Year   | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |  |
| Birth                   |                                   |       |        |                     |                          | MISSOURI         |                    |  |
| Chr'nd                  |                                   |       |        |                     |                          |                  |                    |  |
| Death                   |                                   |       | 1951/2 | ALHAMBRA            |                          | CALIF.           | (CREMATED)         |  |
| Burial                  |                                   |       |        | GLENDALE            |                          | CALIF            | FOREST LAWN CEM.   |  |

|             |                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Compiler    | RUTH C. McQUERRY |  |  | Places of Residence  |  |  |  |  |
| Address     | 2938 ROBERTA DR  |  |  | Occupation if other than Housewife   | Church Affiliation   |  |  |  |
| City, State | ORANGE CA 92669  |  |  | Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |  |  |  |  |
| Date        | OCT 1978         |  |  | Her Father   | MARSHALL <sup>334</sup> Mother's Maiden Name JULIA A. <sup>334</sup> |  |  |  |

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day  | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|--|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 336 | #2<br>CECIL F. COLLINS<br>Full Name of Spouse*       | Birth           | 8  | DEC   | 1908 | SPOKANE             | SPOKANE                  | WASH.            | SON-BRIAN              |
|     |  | Mar.            | 11   | JUN   | 1934 | SEATTLE             |                          | "                |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       | 1969 | ALHAMBRA            |                          | CALIF            |                        |
| 338 | M FRANCES ISABELLE<br>CHAMBERLAIN                    | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Birth           | Born before Cecil but don't know when ref 2. |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           | died before Cecil was born.                  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 335 | M unknown Collins                                    | Birth           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 3   |  | Birth           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 4   |  | Birth           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 5   |  | Birth           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 6   |  | Birth           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 7   |  | Birth           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 8   |  | Birth           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 9   |  | Birth           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 10  |  | Birth           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Mar.            |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Burial          |  |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

Russel F. Collins  
 1900 - Cedar Co. Mo (age 24)  
 1903 - Idaho  
 1908 - Spokane, WA.  
 1913 - Spokane, Spokane Co. WA.  
 1919 - " "  
 1921 - " "  
 1929 - " "  
 1931 - " "  
 1933 - " "  
 1934 - Will made Spokane, WA.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



CERTIFICATE OF THE

Warrensburg College Of Oratory,

MRS. KATE ELLIS PEED, DIRECTOR.



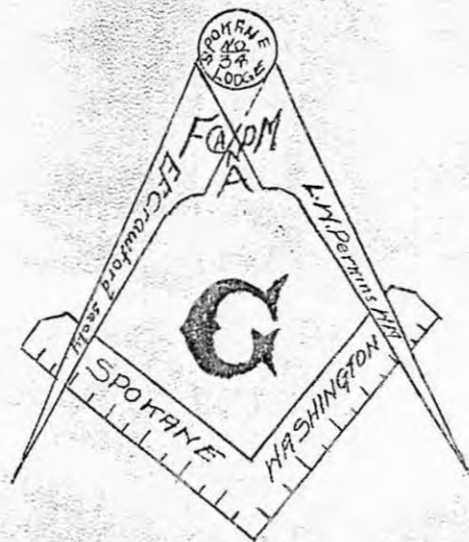
It Is Hereby Certified, That Mr Russell Collins has completed the General Culture Course of two years in the Warrensburg College of Oratory, and is entitled to this certificate....

Given at Warrensburg, Mo., the 25th day of May 1900.

Mrs Kate Ellis Peed Director.

Russel W. Collins.

Initiated, February 14, 1907  
Passed, April 16, 1907  
Raised, April 30, 1907.



MASONIC APRON  
IN POSSESSION OF  
MRS CECIL F. COLLINS (FRANCES)  
10193 NAPA RIVER CT.  
FOUNTAIN VALLEY, CALIFORNIA  
OCTOBER 1978

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF  
IDAHO



No 11



29687 SHARES

# The St. Louis and Idaho Mining and Milling Co.

CAPITAL STOCK, \$1,000,000

Assessable not to exceed 1 mill per share per month.

This Certifies that *Wm E. W. Collins* is the owner of  
*Twenty nine thousand six hundred eighty seven* shares of ONE DOLLAR each of the Capital Stock of  
The St. Louis and Idaho Mining and Milling Co.,  
transferable only on the books of the Corporation by the holder  
hereof in person or by Attorney upon surrender of this Certificate  
properly endorsed.



In Witness Whereof, the said Corporation has caused this Certificate to be  
signed by its duly authorized officers and to be sealed with the Seal of the Corporation

this *20th* day of *May* A.D. 190*3*

*Russell F. Collins*  
Secretary

*Russell F. Collins*  
President

SHARES  
\$1.00  
EACH

CERTIFICATE

FOR

29687

SHARES



OF THE

CAPITAL STOCK

St. Louis and State  
Mining and Milling  
Company

ISSUED TO

Mrs. E. W. Collins

DATED

May 22 - 1903

NOTICE, THE SIGNATURE OF THIS ASSIGNMENT  
MUST CORRESPOND WITH THE NAME AS WRITTEN UPON THE  
FACE OF THE CERTIFICATE, IN EVERY PARTICULAR WITHOUT  
ALTERATION OR ENLARGEMENT, OR ANY CHANGE WHATSOEVER

*For Value Received* hereby sell, assign and transfer  
unto  
Share of the Capital Stock represented by the within  
Certificate, and do hereby irrevocably constitute and appoint  
to transfer the said Stock on the books of the within named  
Corporation with full power of substitution in the premises.

Dated

1903

In presence of



RUSSEL + SUSIE COLLINS  
SOMETIME IN THE 1930'S



SUSIE COLLINS    CECIL F. COLLINS

**REGISTRATION CARD**

SERIAL NUMBER **2203** OFFICE NUMBER **2244**

Name **Russell Franklin Collins**

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS  
**1711 - 17<sup>th</sup> St Spokane Spokane Wa**

Age in Years **43** Date of Birth **August 19<sup>th</sup> 1875**

**RACE**

|                                     |                          |                          |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| White                               | Negro                    | Chinese                  | Indian                   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**U. S. CITIZEN**

|                                     |                          |  |                          |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Native Born                         | Naturalized              | Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrar's Registry | Declarant                | Non-Declarant            |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/>                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

13 I am a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?  
**Present Occupation** **Miner** **Employer's Name**

14 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT  
**1710 Old Post Road Spokane Spokane Wa**

NEAREST RELATIVE  
 Name **Jessie B Collins**  
 Address **61711 - 17<sup>th</sup> St Spokane Spokane Wa**

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE  
**Russell Franklin Collins**

P. M. G. O. FORM No. 2 (Rev. 11-1-17)

**REGISTRAR'S REPORT**

**46-3-8**

**DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT**

| HEIGHT                              |                          |                          | BUILD                               |                          |                          | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Tall                                | Medium                   | Short                    | Slender                             | Medium                   | Short                    |               |               |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <b>Grey</b>   | <b>Dark</b>   |

20 Has person lost arms, leg, hand, eye, or is he abnormally physically disqualified?  
 Specify: **no**

21 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

**George R. Kaur**  
 Date of Registration **Sept. 10, 1918**

Local Board for Division  
 No. 1, City of Spokane,  
 State of Wash. Room 451,  
 City Hall, Spokane, Wash.  
 (STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

Russell Franklin Collins  
 WWI Registration Card  
 Copied 24 May 2006

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

of

RUSSELL F. COLLINS

Spokane, Washington.

I Russell F. Collins of Spokane, Washington, being of lawful age and of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all Wills and Testamentary dispositions heretofore made by me.

FIRST: I desire that all of my just debts be paid by my Executrix hereinafter named, as soon as she shall have funds in her hands to do so.

SECOND: All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, of whatever kind, character, nature and description, and wherever situated, I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Susie B. Collins.

AND LASTLY, I hereby appoint my beloved wife, Susie B. Collins, Executrix and Trustee of my estate, to serve without bond, and to have full management of said estate. Provided further, that in the event of the re-marriage of my said wife, Susie B. Collins, then in such event, it is my desire that my estate shall at that time be equally divided between my said wife, Susie B. Collins and my son Cecil F. Collins, his heirs or assigns.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of June, A. D. 1934.

*Russell F. Collins*  
*Russell F. Collins*

The foregoing instrument was subscribed, published and declared by Russell F. Collins as and for his Last Will and Testament, in our presence and in the presence of each of us, and we at the same time, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, hereunto subscribe our names and residences as attesting witnesses this 8th Day of June, A. D. 1934.

*Dorothy Malstrom* Residing at Seattle, Wash.  
*Dorothy Malstrom*

*Ernest Smith* Residing at Seattle, Wash.



# American Flag House and Betsy Ross Memorial



SERIES K

This is to Certify that *Mrs Russell S.*  
of the AMERICAN FLAG HOUSE AND BETSY ROSS MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION  
of the HISTORIC HOUSE in which the FIRST FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES  
MEMORIAL in honor of BETSY ROSS The names of all

*William A. Carr*  
PRESIDENT.

*Thomas Wynne*  
VICE PRESIDENT.





# Betsy Ross Memorial Association



CERTIFICATE NO. 191090      ISSUE 1915

*Collins of Spokane Wash. is a member of the Betsy Ross Memorial Association and a Subscriber to the ENDOWMENT FUND for the preservation of the ASSOCIATION'S FLAG and for the erection of a NATIONAL MONUMENT. The flag and fund are placed on the ROLL OF HONOR and preserved in the Betsy Ross Memorial Association.*

*Francis A. Adams*  
SECRETARY.  
*Geo. Clinton Batcheller*  
TREASURER.



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name COLLINS, CECIL F

This Information Obtained From:

|    | Husband's Data  | Day    | Month | Year     | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----|---|--------|-------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. | MRS CECIL F. COLLINS                                      | Birth  |       | 1914     | SPOKANE             | SPOKANE                  | WASH             |                       |
|    |   | Chr'nd |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|    | FOUNTAIN VALLEY, CA                                       | Mar.   | 11    | JUN 1934 | SEATTLE             |                          | WASH             |                       |
| 2. | ORANGE CO DEATHS,<br>ORANGE Co. REGISTER<br>SANTA ANA, CA | Death  |       | 1969     | ALHAMBRA            |                          | CALIF            |                       |
|    |   | Burial |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence  
 Occupation ENGINEER Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father COLLINS, RUSSEL F. Mother's Maiden Name MARSHALL, SUSIE B.

Wife's Full Maiden Name CHAMBERLAIN, FRANCES ISABELLE

|  | Wife's Data | Day    | Month | Year     | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife     |
|--|-------------|--------|-------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|  |             | Birth  |       | CA 1908  |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|  |             | Chr'nd |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|  |             | Death  | 11    | DEC 1994 |                     | ORANGE                   | CA.              | Doc 26 (3)<br>CREMATED |
|  |             | Burial |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                        |

Compiler RUTH C. McQUERRY  
 Address 2938 ROBERTA DR  
 City, State ORANGE, CA 92667  
 Date OCT 1978  
 Places of Residence  
 Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation  
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex      | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|----------|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 339<br>M | BRIAN COLLINS<br>Full Name of Spouse*                | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|          |  | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

#14

SCHOOL YEAR  
CEDAR Co. Mo.

34

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name COLLINS, BENON LEE

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data  | Day    | Month | Year     | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|--------|-------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. 1900 CENSUS CEDAR Co MO                                | Birth  | JUL   | 1877     |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                       |
| 2. CEDAR Co. MO. MARRIAGES 1884-1929 FILM 932 387         | Chr'nd |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 3. INDEX TO DEATHS WASH 1929- FILM 230401                 | Mar.   | 10    | DEC 1902 |                     | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         | Book 6 p 410 ref 21   |
| 4. BIRTHS-WASHINGTON A-D 1910-1919 FILM 230410            | Death  | 23    | AUG 1935 | near Calif          | WHITMAN                  | WASH.            | ref 3                 |
| 5. NEWSPAPER ARTICLE FROM SPOKESMAN REVIEW, AUG 24, 1935. | Burial | AUG   | 1935     | Spokane             | SPOKANE                  | WASH             | SMITH FUNERAL HOME    |

Greenwood Memorial Terrace  
Terroce Cam

Wife's Full Maiden Name BALLENGER, DEBRA C. 340 DEBORAH

| Wife's Data                                    | Day    | Month | Year     | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--|--------|-------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 6. Mrs Cecil F. Collins                        | Birth  |       | 1877     | STOCKTON            | CEDAR                    | MISSOURI         |                    |
| 7. Greenwood Memorial Terrace Cem., Spokane WA | Chr'nd |       |          |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| 8. 1910 Census Spokane Co. WA                  | Death  | 24    | May 1964 | Spokane             | Spokane                  | WA.              |                    |
| 9. 1920 Census Spokane Co. WA                  | Burial | May   | 1964     | Spokane             | SPOKANE                  | WA               | Greenwood          |

Memorial Terrace Cem.

Compiler RUTH C. MC QUERRY

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year    | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| B   |  | Birth           | 21  | AUG   | 1910    | SPOKANE             | SPOKANE                  | WASH             | ref 4                  |
| M   | BENJAMIN LEE JR                                      | Mar.            |     |       |         |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |  | Death           | 19  | JUL   | 1958    | SPOKANE             | SPOKANE                  | WASH             | SMITH FUN. Home        |
|     |  | Burial          | JUL | 1958  | SPOKANE | SPOKANE             |                          |                  | Greenwood              |

343

342

|   |                  |        |    |     |      |         |         |    |           |
|---|------------------|--------|----|-----|------|---------|---------|----|-----------|
| F | Velma G. Collins | Birth  | 21 | JAN | 1914 |         |         | MO | ref 4     |
|   |                  | Mar.   |    |     |      |         |         |    |           |
|   |                  | Death  |    |     | 1926 |         |         |    |           |
|   |                  | Burial |    |     | 1926 | SPOKANE | SPOKANE | WA | Greenwood |

|   |                     |        |    |     |         |         |         |            |              |
|---|---------------------|--------|----|-----|---------|---------|---------|------------|--------------|
| F | REBA LEDIEA COLLINS | Birth  | 15 | Nov | 1904    |         |         | MO         |              |
|   |                     | Mar.   |    |     | ca 1925 |         |         |            |              |
| F | Thomas N. HUNT      | Death  | 24 | Dec | 1932    | Spokane | SPOKANE | Washington | Tuberculosis |
|   |                     | Burial | 28 | Dec | 1932    | SPOKANE | SPOKANE | WA         | Greenwood    |

341

|   |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4 |  | Birth  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Mar.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Death  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|   |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 5 |  | Birth  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Mar.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Death  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Ben Collins  
 1900 - Cedar Co. Mo. age 22  
 1909 - Guly, Portland, Oregon.  
 1910 - Spokane, Spokane Co. WA (Greenwood)  
 1913 - Spokane, Spokane Co. WA.  
 1919 - " " " "  
 1927 - " " " "  
 1929 - " " " "  
 1931 - " " " "  
 1933 - " " " "  
 1934 - " " " "  
 1935 - Ben killed in auto crash Whitman Co. WA.  
 1936 - Helix, C. (Wid Ben L.)  
 1937 - " " " "  
 1946-3

|   |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 6 |  | Birth  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Mar.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Death  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|   |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 7 |  | Birth  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Mar.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Death  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|   |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 8 |  | Birth  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Mar.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Death  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|   |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 9 |  | Birth  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Mar.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Death  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|    |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 10 |  | Birth  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    |  | Mar.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    |  | Death  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Living in Portland, Oregon 11 July 1909

Filed at W 1524 BOONE in 1935.  
SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

### Sources Cont.

11. Petition for probate for Deborah C. Collins
12. Last will and Testament of Deborah C. Collins,
13. General Inventory and Appraisement for Deborah C. Collins.
14. Last will and Testament of Ben H. Collins
15. Death Certificate for Reba Collins Hunt.



Collins, Benjamin Lee, Jr. Aug. 2, 1958 Spokesman Review  
Passed away July 19 at his home at W1524 Boone.  
He belonged to BPOE 228 and the American Legion NO.9.  
Survived by his mother, Mrs. Ben L. Collins, Spokane.  
Funeral Services July 22.

Collins, Benoni Lee Aug. 24, 1935 Spokanesman Review  
Passed away August 23rd at Colfax, WA. Age 58 years.  
He was a resident of W 1524 Boone Ave, having resided in Spokane for the  
past 30 years. He was a member of the Spokane lodge No.34 F.&A.M. Sur-  
vived by his wife Deborah and one son, Ben L. Collins, Jr. both at the  
home and five brothers. Dr. I.S. Collins of Spokane, Wash., George D.  
of Jasper, Mo., Simon P. and Hayden H., both of Jerico Springs, Mo.,  
and Russell F. of Seattle, Wash.

Collins, Dr. Isaac S. Nov. 3, 1950  
He was a resident of W2203 Sharp Ave. Survived by 1 niece Echo Fuson  
and 1 nephew, Ben Collins, both of Spokane. He was a member of American  
Legion Post No. 9, the American Medical Association, Spokane Lodge No.34,  
F.&A.M., Scottish Rite bodies, El Katif Temple, Shrine.

The 1910 Spokane Directory showed Benoni L. Collins living at 2624 Gardner  
and Russell F. Collins living at 2203 Sharp.

They were in business as:

Collins Bros. ( Benoni L & Russell F.)

Mining 721 Peyton Bldg.

In the 1911 Spokane Directory it listed- Collins-I Sidwell, 2203 Sharp Office-221 Paulsen  
Collins Bros & Co. Doing business with Russell, Benoni, and a Mr. Ferguson.

**REGISTRATION CARD**

1 SERIAL NUMBER: **859** CITY: **A 1623**

1 **Ramon Lee Collins**  
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:  
**11718 S. E. Blvd. Spokane, Wash.**  
(City) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (State or town) (County) (State)

3 Age in Years: **41** Date of Birth: **July 4 1877**  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

**RACE**

|                                     |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| White                               | Negro                    | Oriental                 | Indian                   |                          |
| 1                                   | 2                        | 3                        | 4                        | 5                        |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**U. S. CITIZEN** **ALIEN**

|                                     |                          |   |                          |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Native Born                         | Naturalized              | Citizen by Father's Naturalization before Registrant's Majority | Deported                 | Not declared             |
| 6                                   | 7                        | 8   | 9                        | 10                       |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/>  | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

11 Have a citizen of the U. S. of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

12 OCCUPATION: **mining** EMPLOYER'S NAME: **Western Mining Co. Spokane, Wash.**

13 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: **1210 Cedar National Bank Bldg. Spokane, Wash.**

14 NEAREST RELATIVE: Name: **Deborah C. Collins** Address: **11718 S. E. Blvd. Spokane, Wash.**

15 I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE  
**P. M. G. O.** **Ramon Lee Wash.**  
Form No. 1 (Revised) (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

Ancestry.com  
 WWI Registration Card  
 Copied 24 May 2006

**REGISTRAR'S REPORT**

**46-3-8** DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| Ta | HEIGHT                              |                          |                          | BUILD                               |                          |                          | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR    |
|----|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------|
|    | Medium                              | Short                    | Slender                  | Medium                              | Short                    |                          |               |                  |
| 21 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <b>Blue</b>   | <b>Dark Gray</b> |

22 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? Specify: **No**

23 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Date of Registration: **Sept 12 1918**

**Local Board for Division**  
 No. 1 City of Spokane,  
 State of Wash. Room 451,  
 City Hall, Spokane, Wash.  
 (STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

49-5171 (OVER)



# Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State WASHINGTON County SPOKANE Township or other Division of County DAYTON PRECINCT Surname: COLLINS

Enumeration Date \_\_\_\_\_ Roll \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet ED. 219 P. 1 A Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Soundex: \_\_\_\_\_

LINE 15

| Line | PLACE OF ABODE           |                           |                          |                  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION<br>Relationship of the person to the head of the family. | TENURE          |                         | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |               |                      |   | CITIZENSHIP                 |                      |                        | EDUCATION                                    |                      |                       |
|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
|      | Street, Ave., Road, etc. | House number city or town | Number of dwelling house | Number of family |  |   | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Sex                  | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to U.S. | Naturalized or Alien | Year of Naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write |
| 1    | <u>WEST BOONE AVE</u>    | <u>1524</u>               | <u>4</u>                 | <u>4</u>         | <u>COLLINS, BEN L.</u>   | <u>HEAD</u>   | <u>0</u>        | <u>M</u>                | <u>M</u>             | <u>W</u>      | <u>41</u>            | <u>M</u>                                      |                             |                      |                        |  | <u>yes</u>           | <u>yes</u>            |
| 2    |                          |                           |                          |                  | <u>DEBORAH</u>   | <u>WIFE</u>   |                 |                         | <u>F</u>             | <u>W</u>      | <u>41</u>            | <u>M</u>                                      |                             |                      |                        |  | <u>YES</u>           | <u>YES</u>            |
| 3    |                          |                           |                          |                  | <u>REBA</u>  | <u>DAU</u>  |                 |                         | <u>F</u>             | <u>W</u>      | <u>15</u>            | <u>S</u>                                      |                             |                      |                        | <u>YES</u>                                   | <u>YES</u>           | <u>YES</u>            |
| 4    |                          |                           |                          |                  | <u>VELMA</u>   | <u>DAU</u>  |                 |                         | <u>F</u>             | <u>W</u>      | <u>13</u>            | <u>S</u>                                      |                             |                      |                        | <u>YES</u>                                   | <u>YES</u>           | <u>YES</u>            |
| 5    |                          |                           |                          |                  | <u>BEN, JUNIOR</u>   | <u>SON</u>  |                 |                         | <u>M</u>             | <u>W</u>      | <u>9</u>             | <u>S</u>                                      |                             |                      |                        | <u>YES</u>                                   | <u>YES</u>           | <u>YES</u>            |
| 6    |                          |                           |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |
| 7    |                          |                           |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |
| 8    |                          |                           |                          |                  |  |   |                 |                         |                      |               |                      |   |                             |                      |                        |  |                      |                       |

| Line | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE<br>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. |                |                |                |                |                | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION   |   | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule |
|------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|
|      | Person  |                | Father         |                | Mother         |                |                               | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. |  |                         |
|      | Place of Birth  | Mother Tongue  | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue  | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue  |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 1    | <u>MO</u>   | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>N.C.</u>    | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>KY</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> |                               | <u>MINING PROMOTER</u>   |   |  |                         |
| 2    | <u>MO</u>   | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>MO</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>TN</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 3    | <u>MO</u>   | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>MO</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>MO</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 4    | <u>MO</u>   | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>MO</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>MO</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 5    | <u>WA</u>   | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>MO</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> | <u>MO</u>      | <u>ENGLISH</u> |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 6    |   |                |                |                |                |                |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 7    |   |                |                |                |                |                |                               |  |   |  |                         |
| 8    |   |                |                |                |                |                |                               |  |   |  |                         |

STATE OF WASHINGTON  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

5000

1. PLACE OF DEATH

Washington State Board of Health

Record No. 2771

County of Spokane

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Registered No. 525

City or Town of Spokane

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration Dist. No. R# 18 No. Edgecliff Sanatorium St., \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 1 yrs. 8 mos. 7 ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.

2. FULL NAME Reba Ledora Hunt 520

(a) Residence: No. 1524 W. Boone St., \_\_\_\_\_ Ward. \_\_\_\_\_  
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F 4. COLOR OR RACE W 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of Thomas N. Hunt  
(or) WIFE of

6. DATE of BIRTH (month, day, and year) Nov. 15, 1904

7. AGE Years 28 Months 1 Days 12 If LESS than 1 day, \_\_\_\_\_ hrs, or \_\_\_\_\_ min.

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. House-wife

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Own home

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) March 1931 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 7 yrs

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Missouri  
(State or country)

13. NAME Ben Collins

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Missouri  
(State or country)

15. MAIDEN NAME Deborah Ballenger

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Missouri  
(State or country)

17. INFORMANT Thomas N. Hunt  
(Address) 1524 W Boone

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Greenwood Date 12-28 1932

19. UNDERTAKER Smith & Company  
(Address)

20. FILED Dec 28 1932 Alex Turnbull  
O.P. Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Dec. 27, 1932

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 20, 1931 to Dec. 27, 1932

I last saw her alive on Dec 24, 1932, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 2:25 p. m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Pulmonary Tuberculosis Date of onset Jan 31  
Tuberculous Larynx Feb 31  
Tuberculous Enteritis June 30

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation Pneum. Resection Date of July 31  
What test confirmed diagnosis? X-ray Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? no Date of injury \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_  
(Specify city or town, county, and State)  
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. \_\_\_\_\_

Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no

If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signed) Jays S. Miller, M. D.  
(Address) Spokane, Wash.

S. F. No. 825-1921. Approved as to Form by Dept. of Efficiency. 10562.



DOH 01-003 (8/96)

CAUSE OF DEATH should be certified separately. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

of

BEN L. COLLINS

28913

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN:

I, BEN L. COLLINS, husband of Deborah C. Collins, of Spokane, Washington, being in the full possession of all of my mental faculties, do hereby make, publish and declare this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all wills and testamentary dispositions heretofore made by me.

FIRST: I give to my two daughters, whose names are Reba Ledora Collins, age sixteen years, and Velma E. Collins, age fifteen years, and to my son, Ben L. Collins, Jr., each the sum of One Dollar, and to any child or children hereafter born to me a like sum of One Dollar each.

SECOND: All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, of every nature and description and wheresoever situate, I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Deborah C. Collins, to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

AND LASTLY, I hereby nominate my said wife, Deborah C. Collins, as Executrix of this my last will and testament, and direct that she serve without bond.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28 day of March, 1921.

Ben L. Collins

The foregoing instrument was subscribed, published and declared by Ben L. Collins as and for his Last Will and Testament, in our presence and in the presence of each of us, and we at the same time, at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other, hereunto subscribe our names and residences as attesting witnesses this 28 day of March, 1921.

Wm. J. Williams  
Residing at Spokane, Wash.

John E. Orr  
Residing at Spokane, Wash.

FILED  
AUG 28 1935  
FRANK C. NASH, Clerk

RECORDED

11 PAGE 560

COMPALED  
BY MCB B.M.W.

In the Superior Court of the State of Washington  
In and for the County of Spokane

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF

No. 23113

BEN L. COLLINS

Deceased.

TESTIMONY OF APPLICANT IN PROBATE  
OF WILL

Deborah C. Collins

being duly sworn in open court,

testifies as follows: I am the person named as the executrix in the document now shown to me, marked as filed in this court on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1935, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Ben L. Collins, deceased.

I reside in Spokane County and State of Washington, and am over the age of twenty-one years. I knew said Ben L. Collins he is dead, he died on or about the 23rd day of August, 1935, at Spokane, County of Spokane, State of Washington.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Spokane, Washington, County of Spokane, and left estate in the said County of Spokane, State of Washington, consisting of real and personal property in the approximate sum of \$2500.00 - -

The real estate is of the value of \$ - - or thereabouts; and the annual rents, issues and profits of said real estate amount to the sum of \$ - - or thereabouts. The personal property is of the value of \$ - - or thereabouts.

The said estate and effects, for or in respect of which the probate of said Will has been applied for, does not exceed the value of \$ - - of the estate of said deceased is property, the same having been acquired after marriage.

The said document came into my possession as follows, to wit: Found in vault of Ben L. Collins, deceased.

and I believe the same to be his last Will and Testament.

The next of kin of said deceased are Deborah C. Collins, surviving spouse; and Ben L. Collins, Jr., son. - - -

On the 28th day of March, 1921, ~~xxx~~ when said Will was executed, said deceased was over the age of eighteen years, being the age of legal or thereabouts, and was of sound and disposing mind.

FILED  
AUG 25 1935  
FRANK & ALLEN, Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1935

Deborah C. Collins  
Deputy County Clerk

TESTIMONY OF APPLICANT IN PROBATE OF WILL.

Superior Court, State of Washington, County of Spokane

In the Matter of the Estate of

No. 2913

TESTIMONY OF SUBSCRIBING WITNESS TO PROBATE OF WILL

BEN L. COLLINS, Deceased  
STATE OF WASHINGTON,  
County of Spokane.

John E. Orr,  
of lawful age, and a competent witness, being duly sworn ~~XXXXXX~~, testifies as follows:

I reside in Spokane, County of Spokane, State of Washington, and am over eighteen years of age.

I knew Ben L. Collins on the 28th day of March, 1921, the date of the instrument now shown me, marked as filed in this Court on the 7th day of August, 1935, purporting to be the last Will and Testimony of the said Ben L. Collins, deceased. -

I am one of the subscribing witnesses to said instrument. I also knew at the said date of said instrument H. L. McWilliams, the other of said subscribing witnesses. The said instrument was signed by the said Ben L. Collins at Spokane, in the County of Spokane, Wash. on the said 28th day of March, 1921, the day it bears date, in the presence of myself and the said H. L. McWilliams and the said Ben L. Collins thereupon published the said instrument as

and declared to us the same to be his last Will and Testament and requesting us in attestation thereof to sign the same as witnesses. The said H. L. McWilliams and I then and there, in the presence of the said Ben L. Collins and in the presence of each other, subscribed our names as witnesses to the said instrument.

At the time of executing said instrument, to-wit: the 28th day of March, 1921 the said Ben L. Collins was over eighteen years, to-wit: of the age of legal years, or thereabouts, and was of sound and disposing mind, and not acting under duress, menace, fraud, undue influence, or misrepresentation.

Subscribed and sworn to, ~~XXXXXX~~, before me this 28th day of August, 1935

*E. Owen*

*John E. Orr*  
Subscribing Witness

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
Notary Public for Spokane County, Wash.

I, the undersigned, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ do hereby certify that the foregoing testimony was taken before me and reduced to writing in my presence, ~~XXXXXX~~ on the 28th day of August, A. D. 1935. That the above named witness before examination was duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. That said testimony was carefully read by said witness and then subscribed to by him.

Dated this 28th day of August, 1935

*E. Owen*

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Spokane.

FILED

Superior Court of the State of Washington for the County of Spokane

In the Matter of the Estate of

Ben L. Collins,  
Deceased.

No. 28913 ✓  
PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL

INDEXED

To the Honorable Judge of the above entitled Court.

THE PETITION of Deborah C. Collins residing at Spokane in the County of Spokane, and the State of Washington, respectfully represents that Ben L. Collins late a resident of Spokane, Washington died at Spokane, Washington on the 23rd day of August, A. D. 1935; that the instrument in writing herewith presented to the Court, is the Last Will and Testament of said deceased as petitioner believes; and that your petitioner is the identical executrix named and appointed in and by said Last Will and Testament as Executor thereof; that the names, ages and residence of the heirs and devisees of the decedent, so far as known to the petitioner, are as follows:

| Name:               | Address:       | Relationship:    | Age:  |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------|-------|
| Deborah C. Collins  | Spokane, Wash. | surviving spouse | legal |
| Ben L. Collins, Jr. | Spokane, Wash. | son              | legal |

Estimated value of separate property, \$ none.  
 Estimated value of community property, \$ 2500.00.  
 Nature and location of estate: Real and personal; Spokane County, Washington.

Your petitioner would further represent that the goods, chattels and personal estate of the said deceased amount to about - Dollars, and that the said deceased left debts due and unpaid to the probable amount of - Dollars.

WHEREFORE, your petitioner prays that the said will be admitted to probate; that letters testamentary be issued to the party entitled thereto, and that all other necessary and proper orders be made in the premises.

Deborah C. Collins  
Petitioner.

County of Spokane,  
STATE OF WASHINGTON, } ss.

Deborah C. Collins the petitioner named in and who executed the foregoing petition, being first duly sworn on oath says: That she has read and knows the contents of the said petition and the same are true of her own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated upon information and belief, and as to those matters believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1935.

E. D. Weller  
Attorney for Petitioner.

Edith  
Notary Public in and for Washington, residing at Spokane therein.

500  
FILED  
Aug 1935

PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL

Superior Court, State of Washington, County of Spokane

In the Matter of the Estate of

No. 23913

BEN L. COLLINS,

Deceased.

DECREE ADMITTING WILL TO PROBATE

The petition of Deborah C. Collins, praying that a certain document purporting to be the last will and testament of Ben L. Collins, deceased, be admitted to probate, and that Deborah C. Collins be appointed executrix thereof, comes on for hearing this day, and it appearing to the Court that said petition sets forth facts essential to give this Court jurisdiction to admit said will to probate and testimony having been heard, reduced to writing and certified by the Court; the Court finds that said Ben L. Collins died testate on or about the 23rd day of August, 1935, at Spokane, Washington being at the time of his death a resident of Spokane, Washington, and leaving at the time of his death estate subject to administration in Spokane

County, State of Washington: That said document was duly executed by him in his lifetime on the 28th day of March, 1921, at Spokane, Washington, in the presence of

H. L. McWilliams, and John E. Orr competent subscribing witnesses thereto; that said witnesses attested said document in the presence of said testator at his request and in the presence of each other; that said decedent at the time of executing said document was above the age of majority and of sound mind and not under duress, menace, fraud or undue influence or in any respect incompetent to execute the same.

It is ordered that said document filed in this Court on the 28th day of August, 1935, be and is hereby admitted to Probate as the last Will and Testament of Ben L. Collins, deceased; that Deborah C. Collins named in said Will be and she is hereby appointed Executrix of said Will; that she take and file the oath required by law

Done in open Court this 28th day of August, 1935. *[Signature]* Judge.

FILED  
AUG 29 1935  
FRANK C.

Attorney E. D. Weller  
Book 75 Page 435

DECREE ADMITTING WILL TO PROBATE

# Superior Court, State of Washington, County of Spokane

In the Matter of the estate of

No. 28913

BEN L. COLLINS,

Deceased.

} GENERAL INVENTORY and APPRAISEMENT

The following is a true inventory of all real estate and of all the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the above estate, which have come to the possession or knowledge of the undersigned.

Household Furniture and Equipment

150 -

Money on Hand at Time of Decease

Partnership Interests of Said Estate

Other Personal Property

23000 shares of Mutual Gold Corporation stock - - - - - 575

Real Estate

Lot Eleven (11) in Block Ten (10), Chamberlin's  
Addition to Spokane, Washington,

Assessed value land \$160.00

Assessed value improvements 835.00

Subject to mortgage in sum of \$1800.00

Appraised value of equity----- 1200

Bonds, Notes and Accounts Due Deceased

**FILED**  
 SEP 19 1935  
 FRANK C. HARRIS, Clerk

Total

GENERAL INVENTORY



Of the foregoing property, the following is COMMUNITY PROPERTY

All.

and the following is SEPARATE PROPERTY:

None.

Dated at Spokane, Washington, this 12 day of September, 1935.

Deborah C. Collins

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Executrix

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }  
County of Spokane. } ss.

The undersigned ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Executrix of the above estate, being duly sworn, says that the foregoing inventory is a true statement of all the estate of said deceased which has come to the knowledge and/or possession of the undersigned, and that she has not been able to discover any other property or interest in any other property belonging to said estate.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, 1935.

Deborah C. Collins

E. D. Wells

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Spokane.

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }  
County of Spokane. } ss.

The undersigned duly appointed appraisers of the above Estate, being duly sworn, each for himself says; that he will truly, honestly and impartially appraise the property of said estate which shall be exhibited to him or which shall come to his knowledge, according to the best of his knowledge and ability.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, 1935.

J. T. Paul  
J. H. M...  
E. D. Wells

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Spokane.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED APPRAISERS, Do hereby certify, that pursuant to the Order of the Court to us directed, we have appraised all the property described and mentioned in the above inventory, which has been to us exhibited, setting down opposite each item in said inventory, in figures the value thereof in money, as by us determined.

Witness our hands this 12 day of September, 1935.

J. T. Paul  
J. H. M...  
E. D. Wells

Appraisers

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON  
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SPOKANE

In the Matter of the Estate ) No. 28913  
(  
- of - ) ORDER SETTING ASIDE PROPERTY IN  
( LIEU OF HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTIONS  
BEN L. COLLINS, )  
(  
Deceased. )

This matter having come on to be heard in open court upon the petition of Deborah C. Collins, surviving spouse of Ben L. Collins, deceased, for an order setting aside to her the property belonging to said estate in lieu of homestead and exemptions and it appearing to the court that due and legal notice of the time and place of this hearing has been given by posting of notices thereof more than ten days prior hereto, as appears from the affidavit of posting on file herein, and the court having heard the testimony from which it satisfactorily appears that Ben L. Collins died testate in the state of Washington on August 23rd, 1935, being a resident of Spokane County, Washington and leaving estate therein at the time of his death; that the petitioner herein is his surviving spouse; that the will has been heretofore duly and regularly admitted to probate; and that Deborah C. Collins, named as executrix therein, was appointed as such executrix and qualified as such; that she made and filed herein her inventory of the property belonging to said estate and caused same to be appraised by appraisers appointed by this court - one of said appraisers being nominated by the tax commission of this state; that the said Ben L. Collins had not during his life time nor has the petitioner ever filed a declaration of homestead; that Ben L. Collins died as the result of an accident and there were no expenses of last illness; that the funeral expenses have been paid in full and the expenses of administration have been satisfactorily provided for, and it further appearing that the two daughters named in the will of Ben L. Collins; namely, Velma E. Collins and Reba Ledora Collins, predeceased him, leaving no child or children then surviving; that Ben L. Collins, Jr. is the sole heir of said decedent; that he is over the age of 21 years; and it further appearing that the property belonging to said estate is of the appraised value of \$1925.00 and that same is the real and true value thereof.

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the following described property belonging to the estate of Ben L. Collins, deceased, be and the same is hereby set aside to his surviving spouse, Deborah C. Collins, to be her sold and separate property in lieu of homestead and exemption, to-wit:

- Household goods; 23,000 shares of Mutual Gold Corporation stock;
- Lot 11, Block 10, Chamberlin's Addition to Spokane, Washington.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that inasmuch as nothing further remains to be done herein, that said estate is declared closed and the executrix discharged.

Done in open court this 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1935.

Presented by: Edwace  
One of the attorneys for estate.

W. A. Hancock 56  
Judge

75

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF  
DEBORAH C. COLLINS

77200

I, DEBORAH C. COLLINS of Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, declare this to be my Last Will, and revoke all former Wills and Codicils by me made.

I

I hereby direct and order that all just debts for which proper claims are filed against my estate, and expense of my last illness and funeral be paid by my executor as soon after my death as is practicable; provided, however, that this direction shall not authorize any creditor to require payment of any debt or obligation prior to its normal maturity in due course.

II

I direct that my executor, hereinafter named, as soon as he has funds on hand from my estate to pay for the same, erect at my grave a suitable marker.

III

I give and bequeath to Thomas M. Hunt of 12328 Nyanza Road, Tacoma, Washington, 15 shares of the common stock of the Washington Water Power Company, and 25 shares of the common stock of Hecla Mining Company; I give and bequeath to my nephew Holland M. Davis of 6517 N. Normandie Street, Spokane, Washington, the sum of \$500.00.

IV

I give, devise and bequeath the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, whether real or personal, and wheresoever situated, to my sister Leona Davis, also known as Ona Davis, of Satanta, Kansas. Should my sister, said Leona Davis, predecease me, then I give, devise and bequeath the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal, wheresoever situated, to my nieces

MAY 15 1904  
Spokane, Wash.

WILLIAM

and nephews, share and share alike;

Edward Davis  
Holland M. Davis, 6517 N. Normandie Street, Spokane, Wn.  
Eugene (Gene) Davis, 622 Colony Ave., Kinsley, Kansas  
Wilma Henderson, Satanta, Kansas  
Leota Budd  
Evelyn Davis McCloskey, Golden, Colorado  
Dora Maude Fox, Stockton, Missouri

V

I nominate and appoint Holland M. Davis of Spokane, Washington, as executor of this my Last Will, to act without bond and without intervention of any court, except as may be required under the laws of the State of Washington in the case of non-intervention wills. My executor shall have full power to sell, convey and encumber without notice or confirmation, any assets of my estate, real or personal, at such prices and terms as to him may seem just.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal to this my Last Will and Testament this 22nd day of August, 1961.

Deborah C. Collins

The foregoing instrument, consisting of two pages of which this is the second, was on the date thereof, by the Testatrix therein named, Deborah C. Collins, signed, sealed and published as, and declared by her to be, her Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, at her request, and in her presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names and witnesses thereto, this 22 day of August, 1961.

Mrs Edith Klein

Address 15-16 - W - Boone Ave

Spokane, Wash

R. G. W. Brown

Address 1231 O.R. Bldg.

Spokane, Wash.





Of the foregoing property, the following is COMMUNITY PROPERTY:

and the following is SEPARATE PROPERTY:

Dated at Bossier City, Louisiana, Washington, this 6 day of MAY, 1964

Holland M. Davis  
ADMINISTRATOR..... EXECUTOR.....

Louisiana  
STATE OF WASHINGTON, } ss.  
~~County of Blaine~~  
Parish of Bossier

The undersigned Administrator..... Executor..... of the above estate, being duly sworn, says that the foregoing inventory is a true statement of all the estate of said deceased which has come to the knowledge and/or possession of the undersigned, and that..... has not been able to discover any other property or interest in any other property belonging to said estate.



Holland M. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of MAY, 1964

Lawrence H. Nickel  
Notary Public in and for the State of <sup>Louisiana</sup> Washington,  
residing at Spokane,  
1275 Mark Ave, Bossier City, La.

STATE OF WASHINGTON, } ss.  
County of Spokane.

The undersigned duly appointed appraisers of the above Estate, being duly sworn, each for himself says; that he will truly, honestly and impartially appraise the property of said Estate which shall be exhibited to him or which shall come to his knowledge, according to the best of his knowledge and ability.

Jay Dittrich  
Richard D. Elliott  
John E. Snoddy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of November, 1964

D. L. McBrown  
Notary Public in and for the State of Washington,  
residing at Spokane.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED APPRAISERS, Do hereby certify, that pursuant to the Order of the Court to us directed, we have appraised all the property described and mentioned in the above inventory, which has been to us exhibited, setting down opposite each item in said inventory, in figures the value thereof in money, as by us determined.

Witness our hands this 12 day of November, 1964

Jay Dittrich  
Richard D. Elliott  
John E. Snoddy  
Appraisers.

*Review August 1935*

## CRASH FATAL TO B. L. COLLINS

For the second time within three years an auto accident took toll from the family of Dr. I. S. Collins, with the death yesterday of his brother, Ben L. Collins Sr., 58, from injuries suffered in an auto crash early Friday morning near Colfax. Three years ago the only son of Dr. Collins, Sidwell, was killed in an automobile accident on the same highway.

Mr. Collins, well known in mining circles in this region for many years, was returning to Colfax from Pullman with David D. Hurley and David Lewis, employees of the state highway department. Something went wrong and the car plunged into the ditch, after hitting a soft shoulder in the road. Although his two companions escaped with minor injuries, Mr. Collins succumbed five minutes after being removed to the hospital in Colfax.

Mr. Collins was in charge of the General Mines corporation here and secretary of the Mutual Gold corporation, both with offices in the Fernwell building.

He is survived by his widow and one son, Ben Jr., at the home, W1524 Boone, and two brothers, Dr. I. S. Collins and Russell A. Collins, mining man, with whom he had been associated in the operation of the Western Union mine and other Coeur d'Alene properties. Mr. Collins had also been active in the Mutual company near Bridgeport, Cal. The body is at the Smith funeral home.

### Ben L. Collins

Ben L. Collins, 46, a lifelong Spokane resident, died yesterday at his home.

Mr. Collins, W1524 Boone, was a shipping clerk for Spokane Hardware supply. He was a member of the Spokane Elks lodge and the American Legion.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Ben L. Collins, at the home. The body is at Smith's.

home. Aug 24, 1935

## CRASH FATAL TO B. L. COLLINS

For the second time within three years an auto accident took toll from the family of Dr. I. S. Collins, with the death yesterday of his brother, Ben L. Collins Sr., 58, from injuries suffered in an auto crash early Friday morning near Colfax. Three years ago the only son of Dr. Collins, Sidwell, was killed in an automobile accident on the same highway.

Mr. Collins, well known in mining circles in this region for many years, was returning to Colfax from Pullman with David D. Hurley and David Lewis, employees of the state highway department. Something went wrong and the car plunged into the ditch, after hitting a soft shoulder in the road. Although his two companions escaped with minor injuries, Mr. Collins succumbed five minutes after being removed to the hospital in Colfax.

Mr. Collins was in charge of the General Mines corporation here and secretary of the Mutual Gold corporation, both with offices in the Fernwell building.

He is survived by his widow and one son, Ben Jr., at the home, W1524 Boone, and two brothers, Dr. I. S. Collins and Russell A. Collins, mining man, with whom he had been associated in the operation of the Western Union mine and other Coeur d'Alene properties. Mr. Collins had also been active in the Mutual company near Bridgeport, Cal. The body is at the Smith funeral home.

*July 20,  
1958*





BEN

ISAAC

RUSSELL

L-R

BENONI LEE COLLINS

ISAAC SIDEWELL COLLINS

RUSSELL FRANKLIN COLLINS

SONS OF SIMON P. COLLINS, SR  
+ ELIZABETH W. BOSTON

PROBABLY TAKEN 1918

SPOKANE, WASHINGTON.